

## Author index

This author index is designed to enable the reader to locate an author's name and work with the aid of the reference numbers appearing in the text. The page numbers are printed in normal type in ascending numerical order, followed by the reference numbers in parentheses. The numbers in *italics* refer to the pages on which the references are actually listed.

- Aaron, J.-J. 291(116a), 293(128), 325, 326  
Abbott, F. S. 664, 666(126), 690  
Abe, H. 264(21), 323, 722(72b), 738  
Abele, W. 484(9), 540  
Abelt, C. J. 17(88), 51, 762(64), 877  
Abola, E. 650(25), 688  
Abraham, M. H. 1052(143), 1063(186),  
1068(143), 1085, 1086  
Abraham, W. 247(266), 255  
Abseher, R. 1063(196), 1086  
Abu-Mour, I. 906(79e), 981  
Acampora, M. 664(120), 690  
Acheson, R. M. 682(185), 691  
Achmatowicz, O. 482(2), 540  
Ackerman, J. R. 199, 212(32), 250  
Adam, W. 218(148), 252, 514(83), 542  
Adamczak, O. 223(159), 252  
Adams, C. H. M. 779(94), 877  
Adams, C. M. 439(300), 478, 961(208),  
974(246), 988, 989  
Adams, D. R. 1032, 1034(29), 1082  
Adams, J. 39(247), 56  
Adams, W. R. 512(80), 542  
Adeva, M. 345(74), 472  
Afarinkia, K. 337(35), 373(35, 125), 470, 473  
Afonin, A. V. 747(31), 876  
Afonina, I. I. 678, 680(178), 691  
Agami, C. 872(373), 884  
Ager, D. J. 381(149a), 474  
Aggarwal, V. K. 330, 337(2), 470  
Agrios, K. 333(17), 470  
Ahmad, A. 514(87), 542  
Ahmad, F. B. H. 796(167, 168), 797(168), 880  
Ahn, K. 1060(177a, 178), 1061(177a), 1086  
Ahrland, S. 1069(234), 1087  
Ahuja, V. K. 1000, 1001, 1019(63), 1025  
Aime, S. 926(124b), 984  
Aitken, R. A. 409(220), 476  
Aitzetmüller, K. 45(269), 56  
Aivazyan, E. M. 554(40, 42), 640  
Akai, S. 359(100), 472  
Akari, M. 497(45a), 541  
Akhmedova, R. S. 814(196), 880  
Akhrem, A. A. 782(108), 878  
Akimkina, N. F. 610(130), 642  
Akimoto, Y. 290(112), 325  
Akita, M. 897(52b, 53), 904(52b), 941(53,  
160), 980, 986  
Akiyama, I. 276(64), 324  
Akopyan, S. K. 568(64), 640  
Akutagawa, S. 995(27), 1024  
Alavosus, T. J. 916(95a), 982  
Albers, M. O. 926(131a), 985  
Albright, T. A. 786(144, 145), 879, 894,  
896(43a), 980  
Alcock, N. W. 917(104c), 983  
Alder, K. 337(24), 470, 529(129), 543,  
1015(140), 1027, 1036(50), 1083  
Alder, R. W. 860(323), 883  
Aldoshin, S. M. 293(125), 326  
Aleksiev, E. F. 678(172), 691  
Al-Hamdany, R. 796(169), 880  
Ali, A. 330, 337(2), 470  
Ali, M. B. 1045(91), 1084  
Ali, S. M. 836(252), 882  
Alig, B. 773, 846, 848(80), 877

- Alkonyi, J. 342(62), 471  
 Allen, G. R. Jr. 213(113), 252  
 Allen, M. T. 198, 201, 203(2), 249  
 Allen, R. H. 1014(136), 1027  
 Allen, W. S. 1008(103), 1026  
 Allentoff, A. J. 855(312), 883  
 Allinger, N. L. 199(30), 250  
 Allison, J. 30(178f), 54  
 Allison, J. W. 1074(259), 1087  
 Aloisi, C. G. 294(130, 131), 326  
 Alper, H. 694(7), 736, 919(105b), 983, 995(29), 1024  
 Al-Saadon, A. W. 892, 949(32), 980  
 Al-Shihry, S. 246(247a), 254  
 Alston, P. V. 342(61), 471  
 Altava, B. 406(210b), 476  
 Altundas, R. 307(174), 327  
 Alvernas, G. 583(81, 83), 603, 613(123), 641, 642  
 Ambridge, I. C. 626(151), 642  
 Amendola, M. C. 405(202), 476  
 Ames, D. E. 648(11), 687  
 Amezua, M. G. 299(156), 326  
 Amiel, Y. 60(4), 194  
 Amir-Ebrahimi, V. 1000(62), 1025  
 Amosova, S. V. 747(31, 32), 876  
 Amsterdam, M. W. van 35(209), 55  
 Amy, J. 36(219), 55  
 Ananchenko, S. N. 1016(144), 1027  
 Anastassiou, A. G. 533(137), 543  
 Ancerewicz, J. 362(105a), 473  
 Andell, O. S. 555, 556(46), 631(158), 640, 642, 698(15), 737  
 Anderegg, R. J. 39(235), 55  
 Anderson, D. J. 506(65a–c), 542  
 Anderson, H. L. 357(97a), 472  
 Andersson, C.-M. 908(83c), 982  
 Andersson, P. P. 239(225), 254  
 Ando, A. 773(86), 877  
 Ando, K. 345(69i), 471  
 Ando, M. 265(24, 26, 27), 323  
 Andrade, J. G. 9(29), 50  
 Andreev, V. A. 592(97), 641, 809(192, 193), 880  
 Andrews, G. D. 214(126), 252  
 Andrews, S. R. 9(34), 50  
 Andreyev, V. A. 592, 595(99), 641  
 Andrien, B. A. 48(290), 57  
 Anet, F. A. L. 211, 216(105), 251, 898(57a), 981  
 Anfilogova, S. N. 592(97, 99), 595(99), 641, 809(191–193), 880  
 Angelici, R. J. 936(147c), 985, 1074(259, 260), 1087  
 Angelov, Kh. M. 546, 597(4), 639  
 Angle, S. R. 872(370), 884  
 Anhalt, J. P. 218(146), 252  
 Anicich, V. G. 31(186), 54  
 Anilkumar, G. 450(311a, 311b), 478  
 Anker, D. 583(81), 603, 613(123), 641, 642  
 Annunziata, R. 708(45), 737  
 Anson, C. E. 943(167), 986  
 Anthony, I. J. 282(78), 324  
 Antipin, M. Yu. 784(122), 878  
 Antropiusová, H. 962(214), 988  
 Aoai, T. 623, 624(143), 642  
 Aoki, K. 933(143a), 985  
 Aoyagi, M. 198, 200, 210(16), 249  
 Aoyagi, S. 514(85c), 542  
 Aoyama, H. 340(56), 471  
 Aoyama, Y. 358(98), 472, 1054(157), 1085  
 Aped, P. 514(85d), 542  
 Apeloig, Y. 341(57), 471, 1040(70), 1083  
 Appel, M. 962(218), 988  
 Appel, R. 538(146), 544  
 Appleton, R. A. 47(279), 56  
 Appling, J. R. 9(33), 50  
 ApSimon, J. W. 1017(150), 1027  
 Arai, T. 133(51), 195, 198(5), 249  
 Arai, Y. 402(197), 475  
 Arakawa, K. 11(43, 44), 50  
 Araki, M. 435(287–289), 478, 1074(286), 1088  
 Aranson, M. V. 288(100), 290(108), 325  
 Arce, E. 387(166a), 474  
 Archibald, T. G. 698(25), 737  
 Arco, S. D. 1032(32), 1083  
 Arhart, R. W. 945(172a), 986  
 Arikata, S. 1051(126), 1085  
 Arjona, O. 368(122), 473  
 Arman, S. A. V. 1062(181), 1086  
 Armesto, D. 258(2), 298(148a), 299(156), 308(148a), 323, 326  
 Armstrong, R. W. 708(43), 737  
 Arnaboldi, M. 89(37), 195  
 Arndt, S. 675(153, 154), 690, 691  
 Arnold, B. R. 211, 216(106), 251  
 Arnold, D. R. 259(10), 260(13, 14), 261(15), 323  
 Arnold, E. V. 921(111b), 983  
 Arnold, S. 575, 577, 578(74), 641, 694(9), 736  
 Arnone, A. 1011(117), 1026  
 Arnost, M. J. 492(31), 541  
 Arseniyadis, S. 1068(224), 1087  
 Arthurs, M. 935(145b, 145c), 985  
 Asakawa, N. 70(19), 195, 399(190), 475  
 Asami, K. 937(151), 985  
 Asano, K. G. 49(294), 57  
 Asano, T. 1066(212, 213), 1068(212), 1086  
 Asao, N. 660(105–107), 661(106), 689, 1071(250), 1087  
 Asao, T. 923(121a, 121b), 957(194b), 984, 987  
 Asari, M. 340(56), 471  
 Asato, A. 239(225), 254  
 Asato, A. E. 76(28), 125–128(48), 195  
 Ascáh, R. G. 508(70a), 542

- Asensio, G. 548(14), 586(14, 87), 587(87), 628(156, 157), 634(169, 170), 635(170), 639, 641–643
- Ashek, L. 867, 868(356), 884
- Ashida, A. 264(22), 323
- Ashida, T. 580, 589(79), 641
- Asim, A. A. 214(127), 252
- Askani, R. 530(133), 543
- Aso, M. 377(138), 473
- Asokan, C. V. 312(193, 194), 327
- Asplund, C. L. 302(160), 327
- Asselberghs, S. 1011(115), 1026
- Assercq, J.-M. 855(311), 883
- Assfeld, X. 405(204), 476, 1052(134), 1054(161), 1068(161, 225), 1085, 1087
- Ast, T. 20(116b, 117), 52
- Astles, D. P. 861(332), 883
- Astley, S. T. 922, 937, 947(116c), 984
- Asunuma, N. 870(363, 364), 884
- Atanes, N. 373(126), 473
- Atanesyan, K. A. 662(112), 690
- Ateeq, H. S. 444, 446(305), 447(305, 307–309), 478
- Atkins, T. J. 213(115), 252
- Attar, A. 637(178), 643
- Atwater, N. W. 657(72), 689
- Atwood, J. L. 941(158a), 962(217), 986, 988
- Aubert, C. 464(346c, 347), 479
- Audia, J. E. 654(68), 689
- Audier, H. E. 16(83b), 51
- Auditor, M.-T. M. 1080(309), 1088
- Audrain, H. 345(69h), 471
- Aue, D. H. 211, 213(100), 251
- Augé, J. 1031(14), 1032(21), 1068(223), 1074, 1075(287), 1082, 1087, 1088
- Augelmann, G. 520(103a, 103b), 543
- Aul'chenko, I. S. 744(26), 749(37), 876
- Aumann, R. 849(277), 882, 899(61c), 921(110c, 110d, 112), 981, 983
- Auner, G. 657(75), 689
- Ausloos, P. 16(79), 19(106), 21, 31(133), 38(222), 51–53, 55
- Austin, R. E. 855(311), 883
- Avalos, L. S. 362(106), 473
- Avenoza, A. 1052(132, 133), 1085
- Averbeck, H. 899(61c), 981
- Aversa, M. C. 386(162), 388(168a–e), 474, 475
- Ayestaran, J. 873(376), 884
- Aziaur-Rabman 558(53), 640
- Azimioara, M. D. 413, 415(231), 476
- Azimiora, D. 405(205a), 476
- Aznar, F. 401(194a, 194b, 195), 475
- Baan, J. L. van der 829, 830(236), 881
- Baasov, T. 89, 92(36), 195
- Babaev, E. V. 456(323), 479
- Babayan, E. V. 662(112), 690
- Babcock, J. C. 657(71), 689
- Babu, M. K. M. 957(193b), 987
- Babudri, F. 84(33), 195
- Bach, R. 626(150), 642
- Bach, R. D. 291(115), 325, 626(147), 642
- Bachhuber, H. 1001(79, 80), 1025
- Bachir, R. 999(55), 1025
- Bachmann, K. 891, 893(24), 979
- Bachrach, S. M. 368(120), 473, 875(380), 884
- Back, S. 48(287), 57
- Back, T. G. 614(134), 642
- Backenstrass, F. 520(106), 543
- Backer, H. J. 514(84), 539(150, 152a, 152b), 540(153), 542, 544
- Bäckvall, J.-E. 337(32), 470, 555, 556(46), 614(135), 615(137), 631(158, 159), 638(183), 640, 642, 643, 645(1), 687, 696(11), 697(12), 698(13, 15, 16, 20, 26), 737
- Badanyan, Sh. O. 740(14, 15), 875
- Badanyan, S. O. 662(112, 113), 690
- Baer, H. 1064, 1065(197), 1086
- Baer, T. 12(57, 58), 19(105), 51, 52
- Baeten, H. C. N. 224(168), 253
- Bagby, B. 957(196b), 987
- Bagno, A. 550(31), 639
- Bagryanskaya, I. Yu. 809(191), 880
- Bagryanskii, Yu. I. 288(98), 325
- Bahia, A. 998(44), 1025
- Bahner, C. T. 1014(135), 1027
- Bahurel, Y. L. 225, 231(177), 253
- Bailar, J. C. 993, 997(9), 1024
- Bailey, P. D. 500(48), 541, 868(358), 884
- Bailey, P. M. 962(221a), 988
- Bailey, S. 853(303), 883
- Baillargeon, M. 319(207), 328
- Baker, B. A. 753(47), 876
- Baker, J. 67(14), 195
- Bakhtiar, R. 19(114), 52
- Bakhtin, I. V. 592, 595(99), 641
- Bakshi, P. K. 260(13), 323
- Balaban, A. T. 740(12), 875
- Balaich, G. J. 466(352a, 352b), 479
- Balaji, V. 211, 216(106), 251
- Balakumar, A. 746, 747, 855(29), 876
- Balasubramanian, S. 398(188), 475, 943(166b), 986
- Balcar, N. 39(243a), 55
- Balci, M. 307(174), 327, 512(76), 542, 809(189), 880
- Baldry, P. J. 218(145), 252
- Baldwin, J. E. 214(126), 228(186), 252, 253, 271(40), 324, 350(82), 472
- Balenkova, E. S. 604(124), 605(125, 126), 642
- Bally, T. 12(61, 62), 24(153), 51, 53, 766(72), 877, 887(5), 979
- Balon, Ya. G. 527(118a, 118b, 121, 123), 543

- Balschukat, D. 843(266), 882  
 Bal'yan, Kh. V. 1012(120), 1026  
 Balzano, F. 165(62), 166(63), 168(62), 174, 175, 177, 178(63), 196  
 Bampos, N. 357(96), 472  
 Banaszczyk, M. 1074(261), 1087  
 Bandara, B. M. R. 917(102b), 983  
 Bandmann, H. 338(46), 471  
 Banks, M. R. 383(154), 386(160), 474  
 Banks, R. E. 517(96a, 96b), 542  
 Banno, K. 1071(245), 1087  
 Baños, M. 385(159), 474, 722(71), 738  
 Banthorpe, D. V. 815(206), 881  
 Bantu, N. R. 1032, 1034(35), 1083  
 Banwell, M. G. 345(69a), 471, 923(121c), 984  
 Bao, J. 406(209), 476  
 Bär, T. 864(346), 884  
 Barabash, V. B. 596(103), 641  
 Baraldi, I. 198, 203(18), 249  
 Barattucci, A. 386(162), 388(168c–e), 474, 475  
 Barbier, J. 999(55), 1025  
 Barborak, J. C. 850(278), 882, 974(242a, 242b), 989  
 Barbot, F. 653(45, 51), 682(187), 688, 691  
 Barco, A. 698(18, 19), 737  
 Baretz, B. H. 209(84), 251  
 Barinelli, L. S. 891, 928, 929(28), 954(28, 190), 980, 987  
 Barkhash, V. A. 809(191), 880  
 Barkow, A. 34(197, 199), 54  
 Barlow, M. G. 517(96a, 96b), 542  
 Barltrop, J. A. 489(23), 541  
 Barluenga, J. 337, 381(42), 390(171), 401(194a, 194b, 195), 471, 475, 548(14), 586(14, 87), 587(87, 88), 628(156, 157), 634(169, 170), 635(170–173), 636(172), 639, 641–643, 698(14), 728(88), 737, 738  
 Barnes, D. M. 430(270, 272), 477  
 Barnes-Seeman, D. 405, 419(205c), 476  
 Barnette, W. E. 548(16), 598(108), 623(16), 639, 641  
 Barnum, B. A. 949(181a), 987  
 Barrans, R. E. 1062(183), 1086  
 Barreto, M. M. 345(72a), 472  
 Barretta, G. U. 165(62), 166(63), 168(62), 174, 175, 177, 178(63), 196  
 Barrish, J. C. 864(347), 884  
 Barta, N. S. 870(361), 884  
 Bartlett, P. A. 817, 861(208), 881  
 Bartlett, P. D. 546(5), 639  
 Bartlett, W. R. 862(333), 864(333, 343), 883, 884  
 Bartmess, J. E. 4, 20(14a), 27(169), 50, 54  
 Barton, D. H. R. 229(196, 197), 253, 537(145a, 145b), 544, 919(105c), 983  
 Bartroli, H. 381(148a), 474  
 Barush, L. 1045(90), 1084  
 Basic, C. 22(144), 45(272), 53, 56  
 Basselier, J. J. 512(81), 542  
 Bassi, I. W. 405(203), 476  
 Bassola, G. I. 1003(87), 1025  
 Batcho, A. D. 864(347), 884  
 Bates, R. B. 13(69), 51  
 Batroff, V. 453(321), 478  
 Bats, J. W. 919(105i), 983  
 Battiste, M. A. 731(92), 738  
 Bau, R. 894(46), 980  
 Bauer, I. 224(161), 253  
 Bauer, S. H. 23(150), 53  
 Bauer, T. 337, 381, 404(41), 471  
 Bauld, N. L. 17(90a–c), 31(90c), 52, 263(19), 323  
 Baulieu, E.-E. 654(62), 688  
 Baumann, L. 773, 777(87), 877  
 Baumgärtel, H. 11, 20(53), 51  
 Bäuml, E. 749(40, 41), 751(42), 876  
 Bäumler, A. 452(317), 478  
 Baxter, J. S. 908(81c), 982  
 Baylouny, R. A. 800(175), 880  
 Bayón, A. M. 634, 635(170), 643  
 Bazhenov, D. V. 632(162), 633(167), 643  
 Bearpark, M. 818(218), 881  
 Bearpark, M. J. 230, 238, 242(206), 254  
 Beasley, G. H. 199(37), 250, 818(211), 881  
 Beauchamp, J. L. 27, 28(171), 54  
 Beaucourt, J. P. 961(204a, 204b, 205a, 205b), 988  
 Beaudoin, S. 654(59), 688  
 Beck, P. E. 530(131), 543  
 Beck, W. 962(218), 988  
 Becker, H. 35(210), 55, 704(39), 737  
 Becker, M. 676(160), 691  
 Beckey, H. D. 8(19a), 24(152), 50, 53  
 Beckhaus, H.-D. 829(235), 881  
 Beckhaus, R. 903(66), 981  
 Beddoes, R. 350(81), 472  
 Bednarski, M. 485(14a), 486(14a, 14b), 540  
 Beer, E. 452(319), 478  
 Beez, M. 202(54), 250  
 Beguin, C. 583(81), 641  
 Behnke, M. 651, 653(31), 688  
 Behr, A. 998(48), 1025  
 Behr, J. 283(87), 325  
 Behrens, U. 921(113a), 965(230), 984, 989  
 Beitat, A. 741(22), 876  
 Bekkum, H. van 1017(147), 1022(163), 1027, 1074(269), 1088  
 Bélanger, J. 483(7), 540  
 Bel'ferman, A. L. 12(64), 51  
 Belgacem, M. N. 366(117), 473  
 Belik, P. 364(114), 473  
 Belikova, N. A. 585(84, 85), 592(84, 85), 97–99, 595(99), 641, 809(190–193), 810(194), 811(194, 195), 880  
 Bell, A. J. 201(44), 250

- Bellavia-Lund, C. 186, 189(69), 196  
 Belletire, J. L. 381, 396(147), 474  
 Bellucci, G. 547(7a, 7c, 7d), 548(7d), 549(7a, 7c, 7d), 560(7c), 561, 573, 574(7d), 577(75), 637(7a, 7c, 7d, 178), 639, 641, 643  
 Bellus, D. 330(1b), 470  
 Bellville, D. J. 17(90a, 90b), 52  
 Belmore, K. A. 108, 111–113(43), 195  
 Belyaev, N. N. 680(179–181), 691  
 Benati, L. 598(114), 641  
 Bender, C. O. 302(159–161), 303(162, 163), 307(171), 327  
 Benecke, B. 654(55), 688  
 Ben-Efraim, D. A. 60(4), 194  
 Benetti, S. 698(18, 19), 737  
 Bengston, D. L. 263(19), 323  
 Benhamida, B. 998(43), 1024  
 Benitez, A. 362(105b, 106), 473  
 Benn, R. 891(16), 892(35b), 897(16), 903(65), 906(77b), 979–981  
 Bennani, Y. L. 670, 683(140), 690  
 Bennett, D. M. 374(129), 473  
 Bennett, D. W. 943(166c), 986  
 Bennett, G. B. 861, 864(326), 883  
 Bennett, M. A. 899, 900(60), 902, 945(63b, 63f), 981  
 Ben-Shoshan, R. 919(107a, 107b), 921(110a, 110b), 983  
 Benson, H. D. 658(83), 689  
 Benson, S. W. 1069(236), 1087  
 Bentley, T. W. 9(30), 50  
 Benvegnu, T. 943(170a), 959(203), 986, 988  
 Benyunes, S. A. 892(30, 32), 893(30), 910(87), 911, 913(30), 949(30, 32, 87), 980, 982  
 Benz, R. C. 9, 10(36), 50  
 Benzier, J. 248(272), 255  
 Ber, E. 452(320), 478  
 Berchtold, G. A. 648(20), 688  
 Bergdahl, M. 672(149), 690  
 Berger, D. 662(114), 690  
 Berger, S. 62, 63(7), 194, 404(201a), 475  
 Bergmann, W. 513(82), 542  
 Bergstrom, C. P. 380(146), 474  
 Berke, H. 897, 903(54), 980  
 Berman, E. 89, 92(36), 195  
 Bernabeu, M. C. 664, 666(125), 690  
 Bernadinelli, G. 497(46), 541  
 Bernardi, F. 199(22–25), 201(53), 210(87–90), 211(87, 91–97), 218(25, 87–89, 151), 219(87–90, 151), 222(87), 223(90), 230(204, 205), 241(232), 242(91, 204, 205), 248(23, 278), 249–255, 298(150), 326, 818(218), 881  
 Bernardinelli, G. 434(283), 477  
 Berresheim, A. J. 366(116), 473  
 Berson, J. A. 368(119), 473, 741(20, 24), 742(24), 799, 800(174), 819(24), 876, 880, 1052(144), 1085  
 Berthelot, M. 457(325), 479  
 Berthier, Y. 1014(128), 1026  
 Berti, C. 577(75), 641  
 Bertleff, W. 549(26), 639  
 Bertocin, F. 1031(8), 1077, 1078(302), 1082, 1088  
 Bertsch, C. F. 394(177), 475  
 Beslin, P. 735(96), 738  
 Bestmann, H. J. 13(70), 51, 711(48), 737  
 Betts, R. L. 20, 23(124), 52  
 Betzer, J.-F. 957(195b), 987  
 Bey, P. 992(7), 1024  
 Bynnon, J. H. 3(12b), 9(32), 20(116a, 116b), 45(12b), 49, 50, 52  
 Bezemer, L. 232(218), 254  
 Bezergiannidou-Balouctsi, C. 362(105d), 473  
 Bhalariao, U. T. 15(72), 51  
 Bhamidapaty, K. 319(207), 328  
 Bhat, L. 747(30), 876  
 Bhatnagar, S. P. 1032, 1034(29), 1082  
 Bhattacharjee, S. 1021(162), 1027  
 Bianchini, R. 547(7a, 7c, 7d), 548(7d), 549(7a, 7c, 7d), 560(7c), 561, 573, 574(7d), 577(75), 637(7a, 7c, 7d, 178), 639, 641, 643  
 Bible, R. H. Jr. 657(72), 689  
 Bickelhaupt, F. 829, 830(236), 881  
 Bie, H. de 397(184), 475  
 Biehl, E. R. 893(36), 974(243a), 980, 989  
 Bielawski, J. 48(285), 57  
 Bienaymé, H. 331(4), 470, 1069(231), 1087  
 Bierbaum, V. M. 24(154), 27(154, 170), 29(175), 38(223–227), 53–55  
 Bieri, G. 202(54, 55), 250  
 Bigdely, M. A. 565(59b), 640  
 Bigorra, J. 653(46, 47), 688  
 Bigwood, M. 203, 204(63), 250  
 Billups, W. E. 753(46, 47), 754(46), 761, 762(63), 876, 877  
 Bindl, J. 452(318), 478  
 Binger, P. 921(113b), 984  
 Binkley, J. S. 67(14), 195, 1047(107), 1084  
 Binkley, R. W. 298(147), 326  
 Bio, M. M. 723(79), 738  
 Bir, G. 409(223), 476  
 Birch, A. J. 917(98a, 102b), 919(105a, 106c), 922(116b), 937(116b, 153a), 947(116b, 177d), 949(181b), 958(197b), 983, 984, 986, 987, 992, 1016(6), 1024  
 Birgele, I. 176(65), 196  
 Birladeanu, L. 820(225), 823, 838(230), 881  
 Birney, D. M. 976(249c), 989, 1048(112), 1084  
 Bisaha, J. 1043(85), 1084  
 Bischofberger, P. 894(44f), 980  
 Bisling, P. 11, 20(53), 51

- Bissinger, P. 947(178), 987  
 Bittler, D. 657(79), 689  
 Bixler, D. 1008(103), 1026  
 Bjurling, E. 908(83c), 982  
 Blackborow, J. R. 906(77b), 981  
 Bladon, P. 1019(160), 1027  
 Blagg, J. 395(180), 475  
 Blake, A. J. 383(154), 474  
 Blake, G. A. 31(186), 54  
 Blake, J. F. 1049(119, 121), 1054(119, 121, 163a), 1067(119, 163a), 1084, 1085  
 Blake, P. 694(2), 736  
 Blandamer, M. J. 1057, 1066, 1067, 1069(168), 1086  
 Blankenburg, B. von 1051(123), 1085  
 Blatz, P. E. 90, 91(38), 195  
 Blech, S. 43(266), 56  
 Blechert, S. 861, 867(325), 883  
 Bleisch, T. J. 1074(262), 1087  
 Blenkens, J. 904(70a, 70b, 71), 905(71, 72), 938(154), 939(70a, 70b), 981, 986  
 Blickenstaff, R. T. 1017(152), 1022(164), 1027  
 Bloch, R. 397(186), 475  
 Blokzijl, W. 1031(7), 1032, 1054, 1056(45), 1057(168), 1062, 1063(7), 1066(168), 1067, 1069(168, 216), 1080(308), 1082, 1083, 1086, 1088  
 Blom, J. H. 529(128), 543  
 Bloodworth, A. J. 628(155), 637(174, 175), 642, 643  
 Bloom, A. J. 698(17), 737  
 Bloom, J. 648(10), 687  
 Bloomfield, G. C. 702(36), 737  
 Bloothoofd-Krusbeek, A. M. 214(131), 252  
 Blumbach, J. 115, 120(45), 195  
 Bluthe, N. 860(321), 883  
 Blystone, S. L. 923(120), 955(191a), 984, 987  
 Boaz, N. W. 652(42), 688  
 Bobadova-Parvanova, P. 1055(165), 1086  
 Bobyleva, A. A. 585(84, 85), 592(84, 85, 97–99), 595(99), 641, 809(190, 193), 810(194), 811(194, 195), 880  
 Boccaletti, G. 433(273), 477  
 Bock, C. W. 759, 760(58), 877  
 Bock, H. 202(54), 250  
 Bockisch, F. 296(141), 326  
 Bodard-Gilmont, J. 515(92), 542  
 Boden, C. 712(54), 737  
 Bodige, S. G. 361(102b), 472  
 Bodrikov, I. V. 597, 598(106), 606(128), 641, 642, 814(196), 880  
 Bodrowicz, F. W. 1040(67), 1083  
 Boelsterli, J. 506(60), 541  
 Boerma, J. A. 495(38), 541  
 Boese, R. 223(159), 224(161, 162), 252, 253, 409(224), 461(338b, 340, 341), 463(338b, 345), 476, 479, 864(353), 884  
 Bogdanov, G. N. 807(186), 880  
 Boger, D. L. 481(1g, 1i, 1m), 540  
 Bogoradovsky, E. T. 176(65), 196  
 Bohme, D. K. 35(200, 210–212), 54, 55  
 Böhmer, J. 937(152), 985  
 Boillaz, M. 657, 664(80), 689  
 Boitiaux, J.-P. 992(1), 998(37, 38), 1024  
 Bojack, G. 859(318), 883  
 Boland, W. 842(261), 882  
 Boleslawski, M. P. 319(210), 320(213), 328  
 Bolestova, G. I. 1003(91), 1026  
 Bolhuis, F. van 904, 905(71), 938(154), 941(162), 981, 986  
 Bol'shedvorskaya, R. L. 678(166), 691  
 Bolton, R. 546, 547, 549, 560, 597(2c), 638  
 Bomaic-Koutecky, V. 209(82), 251  
 Bombrun, A. 908, 910, 955(84c), 982  
 Bonaccorsi, P. 386(162), 388(168a–e), 474, 475  
 Bonaic-Koutecky, V. 199, 200(21), 249  
 Bonar-Law, R. P. 357(97b), 472  
 Bond, A. 969(238), 989  
 Bond, G. C. 997(35), 998(39), 999(50), 1013(123), 1024–1026  
 Bonfand, E. 390(169), 475  
 Bonfrer, J. M. G. 231(208), 254  
 Bonjouklian, R. 482(3), 540  
 Bonneau, R. 214(125), 252  
 Bönemann, H. 942, 947(163b), 986  
 Booiij, M. 938(154), 986  
 Boop, J. L. 741(21), 876  
 Booth, S. 379(143c), 474  
 Boots, S. G. 864(338, 340), 883  
 Bopp, T. T. 76(28), 195  
 Borchers, F. 8(19a), 45(274), 50, 56  
 Borden, G. W. 213(110), 247(110, 267), 248(281), 251, 255  
 Borden, W. T. 19(103a), 52, 817(210), 818(212), 881  
 Borell, P. M. 248(275), 255  
 Borg, A. P. T. 247(262, 263), 255  
 Borg, R. M. 267(31), 323  
 Borisenko, N. I. 784(119, 134), 878, 879  
 Borkó, L. 998(45), 1025  
 Born, D. 224(161), 253, 961(206), 988  
 Born, L. 654(58), 688  
 Bornmann, W. G. 345(69f), 471  
 Borodkin, G. I. 782(110, 111), 784(123, 130), 878  
 Borodkin, G. S. 293(126), 326  
 Boros, C. H. 833(245), 881  
 Boros, E. E. 833(245), 881  
 Borovikova, N. A. 1012(120), 1026  
 Borowski, E. 94, 98(40), 195  
 Borzyk, O. 822, 823(228), 881  
 Bosnich, B. 1074(281–283), 1088  
 Bostwick, D. E. 22(145), 53  
 Bosworth, N. 537(144), 544

- Bothner-By, A. A. 60(4), 194  
 Bott, S. G. 361(102a), 472  
 Bottrill, M. 908, 957(81a), 969(238), 982, 989  
 Bouchoux, G. 21(137a, 137b, 138), 22(138),  
 31(137a, 137b), 35(207, 208), 53, 55  
 Boue, S. 203(63, 77), 204(63, 64), 216(140),  
 217(64, 77, 142), 250–252  
 Bouillon, R. 654(61), 688  
 Bouman, T. D. 17(93), 52, 67(11a, 11b, 13),  
 194, 195  
 Bourdin, B. 434(283), 477  
 Bowden, K. 678(165), 691  
 Bowers, M. T. 19(107), 31(180, 188), 52, 54  
 Bowler, J. 658(86), 689  
 Bowman, R. E. 648(11), 687  
 Bowron, D. T. 1063(195), 1086  
 Boyd, G. V. 485(11b), 540  
 Boyd, R. K. 9(32), 18(94), 50, 52  
 Boys, S. F. 67(16), 195  
 Boza, M. V. T. J. 101(42), 195  
 Bozon-Verduraz, F. 998(43), 1024  
 Braaisted, A. C. 860(322), 883  
 Bracken, K. 1074(268), 1087  
 Brady, W. T. 330(1a), 331(5c), 470  
 Brahmachary, E. 345(76), 466(353), 472, 479  
 Braisted, A. C. 723(80, 81), 738, 1080(310),  
 1088  
 Brånalt, J. 488(21), 541  
 Branchadell, V. 343(64), 471, 894, 896(43b),  
 980, 1039(64), 1047(100), 1083, 1084  
 Brand, S. 282(79, 81), 324  
 Brandes, E. 1032(39), 1083  
 Brandes, E. B. 1032, 1035(40), 1083  
 Brands, M. 860(324), 883  
 Braude, E. A. 678(165), 691  
 Brauer, D. J. 906(77b), 981  
 Brauman, J. I. 199, 200(33), 250  
 Braun, H. 523(108, 113a, 113c), 543  
 Braun, M. 241(229), 254, 333(18), 470,  
 500(49a, 49b), 506(61), 541, 1075(295),  
 1088  
 Braun, R. 283(87), 325  
 Braun, S. 62, 63(7), 194  
 Braverman, S. 377(136), 473  
 Bravo, P. 664(120), 690  
 Braye, E. H. 962(212a, 212b), 988  
 Brecht, R. 364(108), 473  
 Breemen, R. B. van 49(293a, 293b, 295a), 57  
 Breitmaier, E. 396(182), 475, 482(5), 540  
 Bren, V. A. 290(111), 293(123–127, 129),  
 294(132), 325, 326  
 Brener, L. 818(220), 881  
 Brenton, A. G. 9(32), 50  
 Breslow, R. 355(89b), 472, 1031(11, 12),  
 1032(27, 44), 1033(27), 1035, 1064(11),  
 1066(11, 12, 200, 201, 209), 1067(11),  
 1068(11, 12, 44, 209, 226, 227), 1069(209,  
 230), 1074(272), 1082, 1083, 1086–1088  
 Bressan, M. 929(135), 985  
 Breuckmann, R. 223(159), 252  
 Brickhouse, M. D. 25(159), 53  
 Brimble, M. A. 391(172), 393(176), 475  
 Brinker, U. H. 754(48), 760(59), 761(48), 876,  
 877  
 Brinkman, H. R. 915, 916, 937(93f), 982  
 Brintzinger, H. H. 929(137), 985  
 Brion, F. 938(155a), 986  
 Brittain, E. F. 16, 20(85), 51  
 Brittain, J. M. 796(166), 879  
 Britten, J. 1074(277), 1088  
 Broadbent, R. D. 1063(193), 1086  
 Brocchini, S. J. 664(123, 124), 665(123),  
 682(123, 124), 683(124), 690  
 Brocksom, T. J. 862, 864(333), 883  
 Brodsky, L. 236(221), 254  
 Broek, L. A. G. M. van den 495(34), 541  
 Broekhuis, A. A. 341(58), 471  
 Broens, J. B. 492(32b), 541  
 Broger, E. A. 995(26), 1024  
 Brook, M. A. 698(23), 737  
 Brookhart, M. 778(89), 877, 891, 893(23),  
 898(56), 899, 900(61a), 902(23, 63a, 63f),  
 914(90a–d), 915(90c, 90d), 937(23),  
 943(56, 164), 945(23, 63a, 63f, 90a–d),  
 950(184), 979–982, 986, 987  
 Brooks, D. W. 307(171), 327  
 Brophy, J. 331(10), 332(12), 333(10), 470  
 Brophy, J. J. 45(273), 56  
 Brotherton, K. J. 1014(135), 1027  
 Brouillard-Poichet, A. 520(104), 523(109), 543  
 Brouwer, A. M. 206(72), 212(108), 231(72),  
 232(72, 218), 234(72, 219), 251, 254  
 Brown, C. A. 1000(63, 66), 1001(63, 67–70),  
 1019(63), 1025  
 Brown, D. A. 962(212b), 988  
 Brown, D. S. 859(320), 883  
 Brown, E. A. 657(72), 689  
 Brown, F. K. 341(59), 471  
 Brown, G. R. 500(48), 541  
 Brown, H. C. 548(19), 627(153), 639, 642,  
 1001(67, 68), 1025  
 Brown, P. S. 870(362), 884  
 Brown, R. S. 546, 547, 549, 560(3d), 637(3d,  
 178), 639, 643  
 Brown, S. 464(349), 479  
 Brown, W. T. 761(61), 877  
 Browne, D. T. 211, 241(101), 251  
 Bruce, J. M. 796(167–169), 797(168), 880  
 Brück, D. vor der 497(41), 541  
 Bruck, M. A. 894(46), 980  
 Bruckmann, J. 860(324), 883  
 Bruckmann, P. 198, 209(17), 249  
 Bruder, A. 34(198), 54  
 Brueggemeier, R. W. 654, 658(63), 664, 667,  
 668(131–137), 689, 690  
 Bruice, T. C. 1074(263, 264), 1087

- Bruin, G. de 539(151), 544  
 Brun, P. 720(65), 738  
 Brunet, J. J. 1000(64, 65), 1001(64, 65, 71), 1025  
 Bruni, M. C. 198, 203(18), 249  
 Brunings, K. J. 1014(134), 1019(159), 1027  
 Brunner, E. 190–193(70), 196  
 Brunner, H. 459(333, 334), 479  
 Bruno, G. 388(168d), 475  
 Brutschy, B. 11, 20(53), 51  
 Bryan, E. G. 926, 947(125), 984  
 Bryce-Smith, D. 296(140), 326  
 Bubenitschek, P. 574(73), 641  
 Buchanan, R. A. 864(343), 884  
 Buchmann, B. 902, 945(63e), 981  
 Buchner, O. 538(146), 544  
 Buckingham, A. D. 1063(194), 1086  
 Buckingham, D. A. 1074(270), 1088  
 Bückner, S. W. 30(178e), 54  
 Bucourt, R. 654(62), 688  
 Budnick, R. A. 894(45), 980  
 Budzikiewicz, H. 3(12a), 12(67), 40, 42(251a–d), 43(266), 45(12a), 48(281), 49, 51, 56, 57  
 Budzwait, M. 906, 938(78a), 981  
 Bühler, R. 497(41), 541  
 Bundy, J. M. 694(9), 736  
 Bunn, T. L. 12(57), 51  
 Bunz, U. H. F. 974, 976(247a, 247b), 989  
 Buono, G. 459(335a, 335b), 479, 1041(71), 1083  
 Burb, D. 523(112), 543  
 Burdisso, M. 1051(128), 1085  
 Burgemeister, T. 452(318), 478  
 Burger, F. 202(55), 250  
 Burger, U. 537(143), 544  
 Burgers, P. C. 8(26), 11(51), 12(59), 50, 51  
 Burgess, E. M. 22(145), 53  
 Burguete, M. I. 406(210b), 476  
 Burke, J. K. 364(109), 473  
 Burke, L. D. 303(165, 167), 327  
 Burlingame, A. L. 16, 17(80a, 80b), 51  
 Burmistrov, E. A. 25(160), 53  
 Burns, K. 1018(154), 1027  
 Burrows, A. L. 926, 947(125), 984  
 Bursey, J. T. 12(66), 51  
 Bursey, M. M. 12(66), 51  
 Bursten, B. E. 913(89a), 982  
 Burtner, R. R. 657(72), 689  
 Buschek, J. M. 637(178), 643  
 Bushby, R. J. 72(22), 195, 753(44), 783(114), 876, 878  
 Bussenius, J. 295(139), 326  
 Bussolari, J. C. 402(199), 475  
 Bustache, J. 484(8a, 8b), 540  
 Butenschön, H. 860(324), 883  
 Butler, F. R. 648, 652(7), 687  
 Butler, I. S. 896(49), 980  
 Butler, J. A. 1063(185), 1086  
 Butler, P. E. 547(11), 639  
 Büyüktüngör, O. 809(189), 880  
 Buzard, D. J. 716(57), 738  
 Buzilova, S. R. 678(166), 691  
 Byeon, C.-H. 351(86), 472  
 Byrne, L. T. 282(78), 324  
 Bystrek, R. 893(37), 976(249a), 980, 989  
 Bystrenina, V. I. 994(21), 1024  
 Bystrom, S. E. 696(11), 737  
 Caballero, E. 345(74), 472  
 Cabral, B. J. C. 45(271), 56  
 Cáceres, L. E. 385(158), 474  
 Cadogan, J. I. G. 383(154), 386(160), 474  
 Cais, M. 994(23), 1024  
 Caizergues, V. 998(43), 1024  
 Cakmak, O. 809(189), 880  
 Calabrese, J. C. 926(131b), 976(249d), 985, 989  
 Calcaterra, M. 405(203), 476  
 Calderazzo, F. 962(214), 988  
 Camaioni-Neto, C. A. 916(95a), 982  
 Camara, J. 1068(224), 1087  
 Cambie, R. C. 591(94), 641  
 Cameron, T. S. 260(13), 323  
 Campbell, H. C. 999(53), 1025  
 Campbell, J. A. 532(135), 543, 657(71), 689, 1016(142), 1027  
 Campbell, T. C. 307(170), 327  
 Campi, E. M. 695(10), 737  
 Champion, B. K. 962(220), 988  
 Campos, P. J. 548(14), 586(14, 87), 587(87), 639, 641  
 Camps, F. 658(89–91), 689  
 Cane, D. E. 815(205), 880  
 Canisius, J. 677(164), 691  
 Cannon, K. C. 765(67), 877  
 Cantoni, E. 48(292), 57  
 Cantrell, W. R. 843(262, 263), 882  
 Canty, A. J. 41(262), 56  
 Canu, E. 49(301), 57  
 Canziani, F. 976(248b), 989  
 Cao, G.-Q. 1071(255), 1087  
 Cao, H. 290(112), 291(113), 325  
 Cao, Y. 269(33, 34, 36, 37), 323  
 Capek, A. 1011(118), 1026  
 Caple, R. 606, 607, 609(127), 610(130), 642, 778(90), 814(198), 877, 880  
 Caporusso, A. M. 165(62), 166(63), 168(62), 174, 175, 177, 178(63), 196  
 Capozzi, F. 598(107, 110), 641  
 Capozzi, G. 547, 549, 597(7b), 598(7b, 107), 599, 637(7b), 639, 641  
 Cappiello, J. 430(269), 477  
 Carbone, P. 433(278), 477  
 Cardillo, R. 1011(117), 1026

- Cardini, F. 49(299, 300), 57  
 Careri, M. 48(292), 57  
 Carey, F. A. 1003(88), 1025  
 Carey, J. T. 765(67), 877  
 Cargill, R. L. 202, 214(58), 247(260), 250, 255, 290(106), 325  
 Carlsen, J. 850(280, 282), 851(280), 882  
 Carlson, D. A. 39(242), 55  
 Carmona, D. 434(286), 478  
 Carnevale, J. 45(270), 56  
 Caroli, C. 658(84), 689  
 Carpenter, B. K. 19(108, 109, 111), 52, 921(111b), 983, 1032(37), 1083  
 Carpenter, G. B. 915, 916(93e), 982  
 Carpenter, J. F. 527(125), 543  
 Carr, R. W. 248(274), 255  
 Carré, D. J. 549, 550(29), 639  
 Carreño, M. C. 386(163, 164a, 164b), 387(166a-c), 474  
 Carretero, J. C. 387(165), 474  
 Carrié, R. 917(102c), 983  
 Carroll, P. J. 364(109), 473  
 Carroll, S. R. 20(120), 52  
 Carruthers, W. 337(27), 470, 481(1k), 540  
 Carter, J. D. 891, 893(22), 979  
 Carter, R. G. 712(49), 737  
 Cartier, A. 406(211), 476  
 Casares, A. M. 651, 653(31), 688  
 Casati, R. 1009(108), 1026  
 Caserio, M. C. 36(220), 55  
 Cashen, M. J. 803(178), 880  
 Cassani, G. 39(241), 55  
 Cassel, J. M. 299(152), 326  
 Casserly, E. W. 761, 762(63), 877  
 Cassis, R. 798(171), 880  
 Castedo, L. 373(126), 473, 652(36), 688  
 Castle, L. W. 32(194), 54  
 Castonguay, L. 381(150), 474  
 Castro, S. 919(105j), 983  
 Cativiela, C. 337, 338(28b), 434(286), 470, 478, 1051(122), 1052(132, 133, 143), 1054(161), 1068(143, 161), 1085  
 Caubère, P. 333(20), 470, 897, 903(54), 980, 1000(64, 65), 1001(64, 65, 71), 1025  
 Caulier, T. P. 1041, 1043(84), 1084  
 Caulton, K. G. 962(215), 988  
 Cavanaugh, R. 649(22), 688  
 Cavicchio, G. 294(130), 326  
 Cay, D. 428(268), 477  
 Caygill, G. B. 345(72f), 472  
 Ceccherelli, P. 698(27), 737  
 Celani, P. 201(53), 210(89, 90), 211(91-93, 97), 218(89), 219(89, 90), 223(90), 230(204-206), 238(206), 242(91, 204-206), 250, 251, 253, 254  
 Cense, J. M. 917(104a), 983  
 Cetinkaya, B. 921(113b), 984  
 Cha, J. K. 345(69e), 471, 706(41), 737  
 Chackachery, E. 312(191), 327  
 Chadwick, R. R. 200, 201(41), 250  
 Chae, W. 266(28), 323  
 Chaffee, K. 915(92), 982  
 Chamberlain, C. S. 1069(239), 1087  
 Chambers, J. R. R. 1074(271), 1088  
 Chan, M. S. W. 259(10), 260(14), 323  
 Chan, T. H. 1030(3), 1032(20, 26), 1033(20), 1082  
 Chan, T. Y.-L. 998(40), 1024  
 Chan, W. H. 395(181), 475  
 Chandrakumar, N. S. 409(221), 476  
 Chandrasekhar, J. 834(249), 881  
 Chandross, E. A. 834(248), 881  
 Chang, K. 919(105h), 983  
 Chang, S. 701(33), 737, 950(184), 987  
 Chang, W. K. 547, 549, 550, 560(6), 639  
 Chang Kuo, M. C. 529(127), 543  
 Chao, K. H. 908, 910, 955(84a), 982  
 Chapleo, C. B. 836(253), 882  
 Chapman, B. J. 391(174), 475  
 Chapman, D. 651, 653(31), 688  
 Chapman, K. T. 1043(85), 1084  
 Chapman, O. L. 211(105), 213(110), 216(105), 247(110, 267), 248(281), 251, 255, 762(64), 877  
 Chaptal-Gradoz, N. 397(186), 475  
 Chapus, C. 337, 381, 404(41), 471  
 Charles, N. R. 444, 446, 447(305), 478  
 Charlish, J. L. 648(15, 16), 687  
 Charlton, J. L. 203(62), 250  
 Charlwood, B. V. 815(206), 881  
 Charrier, C. 511(74), 542  
 Chase, G. O. 1017(151), 1027  
 Chatt, J. 625(145), 642  
 Chatterjee, S. 115, 120(45), 195  
 Chaudhary, F. M. 929(134a), 985  
 Chellé, J. 394(178), 475  
 Chelli, M. 49(299), 57  
 Chelsky, R. 17(90a), 52  
 Chen, C. 722(74), 723(76), 738  
 Chen, C.-H. 369(124), 473  
 Chen, C.-Y. 351(85a, 86), 472  
 Chen, D. 1075(288, 289), 1088  
 Chen, G. 30(176), 54  
 Chen, G.-F. 17(91), 52, 270(39), 324, 819(221), 881  
 Chen, H.-H. 664, 667, 668(136, 137), 690  
 Chen, I.-T. 962(216), 988  
 Chen, J. 309(180b), 310(189, 190), 313(180b), 315(196, 198), 327, 904(69a, 69b), 905, 937(69b), 981  
 Chen, M.-C. 933(143c, 143d), 985  
 Chen, M. M. L. 889(7b), 979  
 Chen, P. 19(103b), 52  
 Chen, R. 76(26), 195  
 Chen, R. H. K. 652(40, 41), 653(41), 688  
 Chen, S.-Y. 438(296), 478

- Chenera, B. 864(342), 883  
 Cheng, C.-H. 379(142), 474  
 Cheng, C.-Y. 911, 913(88c), 982  
 Cheng, M. 670, 674(143), 690  
 Cheng, M.-H. 911, 913(88a, 88c), 982  
 Cheng, S. 864(341), 883  
 Cheng, S.-J. 720(66), 738  
 Cheng, Y.-C. 949, 955(179b), 987  
 Chenicek, J. A. 664(122), 690  
 Cherkav, G. V. 744(26, 27), 876  
 Cherkinski, M. 377(136), 473  
 Chernovanov, V. A. 290(111), 293(123–127, 129), 294(132), 325, 326  
 Chernysheva, G. V. 678(166), 691  
 Chesick, J. P. 530(133), 543  
 Chess, E. K. 32(195), 34(196), 54  
 Chi, H. 555(45), 640  
 Chiang, A.-P. 897, 939(51), 980  
 Chiang, M. Y. 962(216), 988  
 Chiang, R. W. 804, 806(183), 880  
 Chiappe, C. 547(7a, 7c, 7d), 548(7d), 549(7a, 7c, 7d), 560(7c), 561, 573, 574(7d), 637(7a, 7c, 7d, 178), 639, 643  
 Chien, T.-L. 958(198), 987  
 Chiesi-Villa, A. 290(109), 325  
 Childs, R. F. 781(104), 878  
 Chin, J. 1074(261, 266, 276a, 276b, 277, 278), 1087, 1088  
 Chinchilla, R. 337(32), 470, 664, 666(125), 690, 698(26), 737  
 Chini, P. 976(248b), 989  
 Chiou, J. H. 287(96), 325  
 Chittattu, G. 622(141), 642  
 Chmielewski, M. 482(4), 540  
 Cho, H. S. 723(81), 738  
 Cho, I. S. 694(7), 736, 995(29), 1024  
 Choi, A. Y. H. 653, 660, 664(48), 688  
 Choi, H. S. 915, 916(93a), 976(249d), 982, 989  
 Choi, J.-O. 198(8), 249  
 Choi, K. S. 87, 90, 91(35), 195  
 Chollet, A. 829, 837(234), 881  
 Chong, S. W. 364(109), 473  
 Chopra, A. K. 678(173), 691  
 Chordia, M. D. 358(99), 472  
 Chou, P. K. 25(156), 53  
 Chou, S.-S. P. 951(187c), 987  
 Chou, T. 919(108c), 983  
 Chou, T.-C. 283(84–86, 88), 287(96), 325, 836(256), 882  
 Chou, W.-N. 843(267–269), 882  
 Chow, W. Y. 753(46, 47), 754(46), 876  
 Chow, Y. L. 290(110), 325  
 Chowdury, A. K. 38(228–231), 55  
 Choy, W. 523(111), 543  
 Chrétien, J. R. 547–549, 573(8), 639  
 Christensen, N. J. 892, 893(31), 913(31, 89b), 980, 982  
 Christensen, R. L. 201(44), 250  
 Christl, M. 333(18), 470  
 Christoffers, J. 720(64), 738  
 Christoph, F. J. 218(143), 252  
 Chu, C.-K. 921(113c), 984  
 Chu, D. 76(28), 195  
 Chuang, L.-W. 952(189a, 189b), 987  
 Chuev, I. I. 293(125), 326  
 Chung, G.-Y. 248(274), 255  
 Chung, S. H. 1048(110), 1084  
 Chung, S.-K. 229(196, 197), 253, 1005(93), 1026  
 Chung, Y. K. 915, 916(93a–d, 93g), 937(93g), 982  
 Chupka, W. A. 12(60), 51  
 Chvatal, Z. 82, 83(32), 195  
 Ci, X. 201(45), 250  
 Ciabattini, J. 648(20), 688  
 Ciavatta, M. L. 162–165(60), 196  
 Ciccimessere, A. R. 84(33), 195  
 Cid, M. B. 387(166b, 166c), 474  
 Cid, M. M. 506(60), 541  
 Cimino, G. 162–165(60), 196  
 Cinquini, M. 708(45), 737  
 Ciobanu, M. 1041(83), 1084  
 Cisney, M. E. 1014(136), 1027  
 Ciuffarin, E. 598(116), 642  
 Claessens, H. A. 224(168), 253  
 Claiborne, C. F. 345(71), 472  
 Clairborne, C. F. 345(70a), 471  
 Claire, K. S. 926(124c), 984  
 Clardy, J. 921(111b), 983  
 Clardy, J. C. 955(192), 987  
 Claremon, D. A. 548, 623(16), 639  
 Clark, D. C. 843(267), 882  
 Clark, J. D. 1032, 1035(40), 1076(298), 1083, 1088  
 Clark, K. B. 202(57), 204, 213(68), 220(152), 250, 252  
 Clarkson, S. 464(349), 479  
 Claspy, P. C. 9, 10(36), 50  
 Clauss, A. 962(212b), 988  
 Clegg, W. 906(75b), 981  
 Clerc, T. 60, 61(6a), 194  
 Clercq, P. de 654(61), 688  
 Clifford, S. 211(96), 251  
 Clinton, N. A. 959(201b), 987  
 Clive, D. L. J. 622(141), 642  
 Clough, S. 236(221), 254  
 Clyde-Watson, Z. 357(96), 472  
 Clyne, D. S. 303(163), 327  
 Coates, R. M. 202, 214(58), 226(181, 182), 250, 253  
 Cockerill, A. F. 75(25), 195  
 Coffman, D. D. 661(111), 690  
 Cohen, T. 342(61), 471  
 Colclough, D. 860(323), 883  
 Cole, E. R. 45(270), 56

- Coll, J. 658(89–91), 689  
 Collins, C. J. 793(158), 879  
 Collins, J. J. 817, 852(209), 881  
 Collins, K. T. 186, 189(69), 196  
 Collins, S. 426(261), 477, 614(134), 642  
 Colmenares, L. U. 76(26), 125–128(48), 195  
 Colobert, F. 387(166b), 474  
 Colson, P.-J. 959(201a), 987  
 Colson, S. D. 12(60), 51  
 Colton, R. 41(262), 56  
 Combrink, K. D. 853(300), 883  
 Concepcion, A. B. 407(213), 476  
 Connelly, N. G. 915, 916(93a–c), 982  
 Conner, R. J. 547(10), 639  
 Connor, D. A. 260(13), 323  
 Conrow, R. E. 654(67), 689  
 Coogan, M. P. 330, 337(2), 470  
 Cook, B. H. O. 214(127), 220, 229(154), 252  
 Cook, G. R. 870(360, 361), 884  
 Cook, J. M. 855(317), 883  
 Cook, M. R. 962, 969(211e), 988  
 Cooke, M. P. Jr. 652(33), 688  
 Cooke, R. J. 706(41), 737  
 Cooks, R. G. 9(31), 18(95–97), 19(113),  
 20(117), 30(176), 31(113), 35(205),  
 36(215–219), 40(255), 50, 52, 54–56  
 Cookson, R. C. 243(236), 254, 532(136a,  
 136b), 543, 632(160), 642, 745(28), 876  
 Coombs, J. 1043(86), 1084  
 Cooper, S. C. 797(170), 880  
 Cope, A. C. 17, 23(87a, 87b), 51, 766(70, 71),  
 877, 999(53), 1025  
 Copley, S. D. 1032(38), 1083  
 Coppola, G. M. 331(5a), 470, 638(181c), 643,  
 671(145), 690  
 Cordes, M. H. J. 368(119), 473  
 Cordova, R. 864(350), 884  
 Corey, E. J. 405(205a–c), 407(215),  
 408(216–218), 409(219), 413(231),  
 414(233), 415(231, 233), 416(235, 237),  
 419(205b, 205c, 248), 421(250), 423(255),  
 425(259), 433(274), 476, 477, 652(40–42),  
 653(41), 688, 701(32), 726(84), 728(86),  
 737, 738, 1001(72), 1025, 1036, 1043(51),  
 1045(88), 1083, 1084  
 Cornaggia, C. 11(52), 51  
 Cornelisse, J. 206, 231(72), 232(72, 218),  
 234(72, 219), 241(230, 233), 251, 254  
 Correia, C. R. D. 839, 840(258), 882  
 Corsico Coda, A. 1052(131), 1085  
 Cossentini, M. 650(29), 688  
 Costa, P. R. R. 384(157), 474  
 Costa, S. M. deB. 243(236), 254  
 Cosyns, J. 998(37, 38), 1024  
 Cotton, F. A. 894(42a, 42b), 898(57c, 58a,  
 58b), 902, 914, 945(58a, 58b), 980, 981  
 Coudert, J. D. 547–549, 573(8), 639  
 Couffignal, R. 39(243b), 55  
 Couladouros, E. A. 345(71), 472  
 Counsell, R. E. 664, 667, 668(131–133), 690  
 Courtin, J. 151, 153–155(55), 196  
 Courtin, J. M. L. 154, 155(56), 196  
 Courtot, P. 225(178, 179), 228(179, 188,  
 190–192), 231(188, 210), 232(188),  
 236(188, 191, 192, 210), 253, 254  
 Couty, F. 872(373), 884  
 Cowles, R. J. H. 958(197a), 987  
 Cox, K. A. 35(205), 55  
 Cozzi, F. 708(45), 737  
 Craig, D. C. 361(103), 472  
 Craig, R. 949(182a), 987  
 Craig, R. A. 949(182b), 987  
 Cramer, C. J. 698(21, 22), 737, 1054,  
 1067(163b), 1085  
 Cramer, Y. 995(26), 1024  
 Crane, A. M. 976(249c), 989  
 Crawford, E. S. 961(208), 974(246), 988, 989  
 Crawford, J. 343(66), 471  
 Crawshaw, M. 379(145), 474  
 Creagan, B. T. 906(79d), 981  
 Cremer, D. 224(161), 253  
 Crestoni, M. E. 3(10), 49  
 Crévisy, C. 959(199f), 987  
 Crisp, G. T. 397(187), 475  
 Crispino, G. A. 704(38), 737  
 Cristol, S. J. 290(105), 325  
 Crocker, M. 962, 969(219), 979(250a, 250b),  
 988, 989  
 Crockett, J. M. 902, 945(63a), 981  
 Croisat, D. 650(29), 688  
 Croizy, J. F. 75, 77(24), 195, 718(62), 738  
 Crombie, L. 836(251), 881  
 Cross, P. E. 917(98a), 983  
 Crout, D. H. G. 917(104c), 983  
 Crowe, W. E. 404, 405(200), 475  
 Crowley, K. J. 213, 214, 224(112), 229(193),  
 251, 253  
 Cruciani, P. 464(347), 479  
 Crudden, C. M. 457, 458, 460, 461(327), 479  
 Cruz, P. de la 377(139c), 473  
 Cruz-Almanza, R. 345(69k), 471  
 Csizmadia, I. G. 598(113), 641  
 Cuff, L. M. 218(150), 252  
 Cui, Y. 343(66), 471  
 Cuingnet, E. 660(100), 689  
 Cuisiat, S. V. 444, 446, 447(305), 478  
 Cummings, P. T. 1063(191), 1086  
 Cun-heng, H. 955(192), 987  
 Cunningham, D. 891, 894(25), 979  
 Cunningham, R. 648(19), 687  
 Cupas, C. A. 764(65), 765(65, 66), 877  
 Curdes, B. 49(297), 57  
 Curdes, J. 49(297), 57  
 Curran, D. P. 1059(171, 172), 1060(174), 1086  
 Curson, E. 808(187), 880  
 Curtis, C. M. 563(57), 640

- Curtis, J. M. 9(32), 50  
 Curtis, M. D. 906(75a), 981  
 Cyr, D. R. 201, 241(47), 250  
 Czarnik, A. W. 1074(262), 1087  
 Czerwinski, A. 94, 98(40), 195  
 Czisch, P. 897, 903(54), 904(67), 980, 981  
  
 Dack, M. R. J. 1066(214, 215), 1086  
 Dado, G. P. 1054(152), 1085  
 Dagaut, J. 39(243a–c), 55  
 D'Agostino, J. 202, 203(60), 250  
 Dahlman, O. 48(285), 57  
 Dai, T. 1048, 1049(108), 1084  
 Dai, W.-M. 345(70b), 472, 1048(110), 1084  
 Dailey, W. P. 364(109), 473, 1052(137), 1085  
 Daino, Y. 204(66), 213(66, 122), 247(122), 250, 252  
 Dalkiewicz, M. 702(34), 737  
 Dalton, D. R. 555(44, 45), 640  
 D'Angelo, J. 962(221c), 988  
 Danheiser, R. L. 374(129), 473  
 Dania, R. A. 1016(142), 1027  
 Daniels, R. G. 919(105e), 983  
 Danis, P. O. 19(108, 109), 52  
 Danishefsky, S. 483(6), 485(14a), 486(14a, 14b), 500(51, 53), 540, 541, 648(19), 649(22), 650(23–25), 687, 688  
 Danishefsky, S. J. 345(69f), 350(83), 471, 472  
 Dannenberg, J. J. 1039(64), 1083  
 Danousek, R. 394(178), 475  
 Dantanarayana, A. P. 855(311), 883  
 Dappen, M. S. 698(21), 737  
 Darby, M. V. 658(84), 664, 667, 668(133, 134), 689, 690  
 Darling, G. D. 364(113), 473  
 Darnos, P. 345(69a), 471  
 Darvesh, S. 663(115), 690  
 Das, B. 1005(96), 1026  
 Das, S. 312(193, 194), 327  
 Dasgupta, B. 949(182b), 961(204c), 987, 988  
 Dasgupta, F. 598(111), 641  
 Dass, C. 3(4), 8(27), 15(4, 75, 76), 18, 20, 31(4), 35(206), 49–51, 55  
 Date, T. 434(282), 477  
 Datta, S. K. 1032(42), 1083  
 Daub, J. 452(316–320), 478  
 Dauben, W. G. 202(58), 206(73), 209(79), 214(58, 128, 130), 221(79, 155), 225(128, 172), 226(128, 181, 182), 227(128), 229(195), 231(172), 232, 233(217), 234(73, 220), 235(128, 172), 237(222), 238(79, 128, 172), 239(172, 220, 228), 241(73, 172, 220, 228), 247(260), 249(172), 250–255, 290(106), 325, 829, 837(234), 881  
 Davalt, M. 214(126), 252  
 Dave, D. R. 291(120), 325  
 Davenport, A. D. 434(284), 477  
 Davico, G. E. 38(225), 55  
 David, S. 484(8a, 8b), 540  
 Davidson, A. 898(57c, 58a), 902, 914, 945(58a), 981  
 Davidson, A. J. 1013(124), 1026  
 Davidson, E. R. 19(103a), 52, 818(213, 214), 881, 1053(151), 1085  
 Davidson, J. L. 896, 943(50a, 50b), 980  
 Davies, D. L. 434(284, 285), 477  
 Davies, G. L. D. 75(25), 195  
 Davies, H. M. L. 722(73), 738, 842(260), 843(262–264), 882  
 Davies, I. W. 381(150), 428(266a, 266b, 267, 268), 474, 477  
 Davies, T. C. 1045(90), 1084  
 Davies, W. H. 648(15, 16), 687  
 Davis, E. R. 943(164), 986  
 Davis, L. 497(43), 541  
 Davis, P. D. 548, 565, 574(15), 639  
 Davis, R. E. 893(38), 919(107c), 965, 969(38), 980, 983  
 Davis, S. G. 976(249d), 989  
 Davis, W. M. 405(202), 476  
 Day, H. A. 548, 574, 587, 600(13), 639  
 Day, J. P. 892, 949(32), 980  
 Day, V. W. 894(42a), 980  
 Dayrit, F. M. 654, 656(69), 689  
 De, S. 218, 219(151), 252  
 Deaton, D. N. 855(310), 883  
 Debaert, M. 660(100), 689  
 DeBoer, J. L. 962(213), 988  
 Declercq, J. P. 515(91, 92), 530(134a), 542, 543  
 Decorzant, R. 654(54), 688  
 Decosta, B. 39(244), 55  
 Defoin, A. 514(85b), 520(103c, 104), 523(109, 112), 542, 543  
 DeFrees, D. J. 1047(107), 1084  
 Degen, P. 652(39), 688  
 Deghati, P. Y. F. 533(138), 543  
 De Grazia, C. G. 1019(156), 1027  
 deGrip, W. J. 154, 155(56), 196  
 deGroot, A. 1022, 1023(165), 1027  
 Dehmlow, E. V. 843(266), 882  
 De Keukeleire, D. 298(149), 326  
 Dekkers, H. P. J. M. 239(224), 254  
 De Kock, R. J. 228(187), 253  
 Delbianco, A. 1009(105), 1026  
 DeLeeuw, B. J. 1055(164), 1085  
 De Lijser, H. J. P. 261(15), 323  
 Dell, C. P. 337(39a, 39b), 471  
 Deloisy, S. 726(85), 738  
 Delpuech, J.-J. 76(27a), 195  
 Demaro, P. V. 1017(150), 1027  
 Demina, S. I. 678(167), 691  
 Dempster, C. J. 834(248), 881  
 Demuth, M. 259(11), 260(12), 310(187), 317(203), 323, 327  
 Denault, J. W. 30(176), 54  
 Deng, J.-F. 998(47), 1025

- Deng, W. 872(369), 884  
 Denis, P. 75, 77(24), 195, 718(62), 738  
 Denmark, S. E. 698(21, 22), 737, 861(329), 883  
 Denney, D. Z. 976(249a), 989  
 DePuy, C. H. 24(154), 27(154, 170), 29(175), 38(223–227), 53–55, 1019(158), 1027  
 deRege, P. J. F. 1054(154), 1085  
 Derrick, P. J. 16, 17(80a, 80b), 51  
 Desimona, G. 351(84), 433(278), 472, 477  
 Desimoni, G. 433(276a, 276b), 477, 1051(127, 128, 130), 1052(131), 1085  
 Deslongchamps, P. 654(52), 688  
 Dettlaf, G. 921(113a), 984  
 Devaprabhakara, D. 1002(83), 1025  
 Devaquet, A. 198, 218(13), 249  
 Devaux, J.-F. 854(308), 883  
 DeVita, R. J. 713(55), 737  
 Dewar, M. J. S. 340(54), 471, 740(2), 818(215–217), 875, 881, 1047(102), 1084  
 Dewey, R. S. 1001(76), 1025  
 D'Hallewyn, C. 654(61), 688  
 Dhas, N. A. 377(136), 473  
 Dias, J. R. 13(68), 51  
 Dias, L. C. 337, 404(44), 471  
 Dickson, D. 716(57), 738  
 Didillon, B. 999(55), 1025  
 Dieck, H. tom 894(44c), 906(80a), 980, 982  
 Diedrich, M. K. 1041, 1066(80), 1084  
 Diels, O. 337(24), 470, 529(128, 129), 543, 1036(50), 1083  
 Dienes, Z. 601–603(119), 642  
 Dietrich, W. 890, 897, 902–904(10), 979  
 Dietrich-Buchecker, C. 921(113d, 113e), 984  
 Dijk, J. T. M. van 101(42), 195  
 Dill, K. A. 1030(4), 1082  
 Dilling, W. L. 258(5), 281, 282, 289(77a), 323, 324  
 DiMartino, A. 976(248b), 989  
 Dimitroff, M. 368(123), 473  
 Din, K. 1008(103), 1026  
 Ding, S.-T. 438(295, 296), 478  
 Dios, A. de 919(105j), 983  
 DiRico, K. J. 218(150), 252  
 Disnayaka, B. 234, 239, 241(220), 254  
 Dive, G. 523(114), 543  
 Di Vitta, C. 386(164a, 164b), 474  
 Dizabo, P. 39(243a), 55  
 Djerassi, C. 3(12a), 12(67), 13(68), 45(12a), 49, 51, 664, 667(130), 690  
 Djerassi, C. F. 1014(133), 1026  
 Doan, B. D. 722(73), 738  
 Dobashi, A. 398(189), 475  
 Dobosh, P. A. 786(144), 879, 943(169b), 986  
 Dobroserdova, N. B. 1014(130), 1026  
 Dochery, G. F. 917(97d), 983  
 Dodson, R. M. 664, 667(129), 690  
 Doehner, R. F. Jr. 534(139), 536(142), 544  
 Doering, W. v. E. 73(23), 195, 199(31, 37), 202(56), 250, 757(54, 55), 758, 759(54), 818(211), 820(225), 823, 838(230), 876, 877, 881  
 Doi, H. 273(50), 324  
 Doig, S. J. 201(49, 51), 230(51), 248(49), 250  
 Dolbier, W. R. 331, 337(6), 470, 824, 825(231), 827(232), 881  
 Dolbier, W. R. Jr. 73(23), 195, 199(31), 226, 234(185), 250, 253  
 Dolejšek, Z. 21(127), 53  
 Dolman, D. 302(159–161), 303(162, 163), 327  
 Dolnikowski, G. D. 48(290, 291), 57  
 Dolphin, J. M. 492(31), 541  
 Domingos, A. J. P. 926(126, 127a, 127b), 984  
 Donaldson, W. A. 708(44), 737, 893(38, 39b), 922, 937(118a, 118b), 938(155b), 943(118a, 118b, 166c, 170b), 949(182a, 182b), 959(199b), 961(170b, 204c), 965, 969(38), 973(239), 980, 984, 986–989  
 Dong, S. D. 355(89b), 472  
 Donohue, J. K. 343(67), 471  
 Donovan, B. 230(199), 253  
 Donovan, B. T. 965(232), 989  
 Doolittle, R. E. 39(237a), 40(257), 55, 56  
 Doorn, R. van 32(192), 54  
 Dorado, R. 919(105j), 983  
 Dorf, U. 891, 893(18), 897(55), 903(18), 941(158b), 979, 980, 986  
 Döring, N. 998(48), 1025  
 Dorman, D. E. 72(21), 195  
 Dory, Y. 343(65), 471  
 Dotan, I. 19(104b), 31(182), 52, 54  
 Dougherty, D. A. 1062(183), 1086  
 Dougherty, R. C. 16(84), 51, 740(2), 875  
 Douglas, A. R. 908, 957(83a), 982  
 Dowd, P. 25(156, 158), 53  
 Dowden, D. A. 993(11), 1024  
 Doyle, A. A. 383(154), 474  
 Doyle, M. P. 1003(90), 1026  
 Doyon, J. 723(77d), 738, 854(306), 883  
 Drader, J. J. 19(114), 52  
 Drage, R. S. 964(229), 989  
 Dräger, M. 500(49a, 49b), 541, 1075(294), 1088  
 Drago, R. S. 1069(237–239), 1087  
 Dreeskamp, H. 296(141), 326  
 Drent, E. 551(34), 552(35), 639  
 Dressel, J. 558(53), 640  
 Drew, M. G. B. 891(29), 935(145b, 145d), 980, 985  
 Driggers, E. M. 723(81), 738  
 Drobysch, V. A. 788(151, 152), 879  
 Droste, C. A. 943(166c), 986  
 Drozd, V. N. 786(136), 879  
 Duax, W. L. 654(63), 658(63, 87), 689  
 Dubac, J. 485(12), 540

- Dubbert, R. A. 922(115a), 984  
 Dubitskaya, N. F. 585(84), 592(84, 99),  
 595(99), 641, 809(190, 193), 811(195), 880  
 Dubois, J. E. 637(177), 643  
 Dubonosov, A. D. 290(111), 293(123–127,  
 129), 294(132), 325, 326  
 Dudley, K. H. 804, 806(183), 880  
 Dudones, J. D. 345(69b), 471  
 Duerr, B. F. 1074(262), 1087  
 Dufraisse, C. 512(81), 542  
 Dumas, D. 872(374), 884  
 Dunams, T. 1066(207), 1086  
 Dunbar, R. C. 9, 10(36), 20(123), 50, 52  
 Duncalf, L. J. 391(172), 475  
 Dunham, R. H. 563(57), 640  
 Dunjic, B. 1055(170), 1086  
 Dunlap, E. D. 512(78), 542  
 Dunn, G. D. 343(67), 471  
 Dupuis, M. 818(213, 214), 881  
 Durand, T. 711(47), 737  
 Dürner, G. 919(105i), 983  
 Durowicz-Heil, S. 998(48), 1025  
 Dushenko, G. A. 782(109), 783(112, 113,  
 115–117), 784(118–122, 124–129, 131,  
 133, 134), 786(109, 136, 137, 139–142),  
 878, 879  
 Dwight, S. K. 626(151), 642  
 Dyck, B. P. 723(82), 738  
 Dzhemilev, U. M. 660(104), 689
- Eady, C. R. 906(77b), 981  
 Eastman, J. F. 793(158), 879  
 Eaton, B. 933(144), 985  
 Eaton, B. E. 1037(57), 1083  
 Eaton, P. 1037, 1043, 1046(56), 1083  
 Eaton, P. E. 281, 282, 289(77b), 324  
 Ebbrecht, T. 741(22), 876  
 Eberbach, W. 295(139), 326  
 Eberle, M. 664, 682, 683(124), 690  
 Eberlin, M. N. 19, 31(113), 36(214–218), 52,  
 55  
 Ebrahimian, S. 664, 667, 668(137), 690  
 Eck, J. van 31(185), 54  
 Eckert, R. 443(304), 478  
 Eder, U. 1019(157), 1027, 1032, 1033,  
 1073(22), 1082  
 Edmondson, S. D. 853(299), 883  
 Edwards, B. H. 962(217), 988  
 Edwards, L. G. 457, 458(327, 328), 460,  
 461(327), 479  
 Edwards, R. 943(166a), 986  
 Effenberger, F. 712(50), 737  
 Efraty, A. 890(15), 893(15, 37), 896, 922,  
 961(15), 962(15, 225), 967, 969, 974(15),  
 976(248a, 249a, 249b), 979, 980, 988, 989  
 Egert, E. 654(55), 688  
 Egge, H. 39(240), 55  
 Eggelte, T. A. 1064, 1065(198), 1086  
 Egglar, J. 650(24), 688  
 Eggleston, D. S. 333(21), 470, 874(378), 884  
 Egorov, Y. P. 999(52), 1025  
 Egsgaard, E. 23(149), 53  
 Eguchi, S. 377(139a), 473  
 Eibler, E. 339(48), 471  
 Eichmann, G. H. 1017(151), 1027  
 Eilbracht, P. 728(90a, 90b), 738, 919(106b),  
 922, 937, 947(117c), 983, 984  
 Einhorn, J. 40(255, 258, 259), 56  
 Einstein, F. W. B. 890(12), 892, 893(31),  
 913(12, 31, 89a), 979, 980, 982  
 Eisch, J. J. 319(210, 211), 320(213), 328  
 Eisen, O. G. 8(20), 50  
 Eisenhart, E. K. 374(130), 473  
 Ekkundi, V. S. 355(91), 472, 1060, 1061(175),  
 1086  
 El Abed, D. 650(28), 688  
 El-Awady, A. A. 923(122c), 984  
 Eldik, R. van 262(17), 323, 1066(213), 1086  
 El Hafa, H. 917(104a), 983  
 Elian, M. 889(7a, 7b), 979  
 Eliel, E. L. 165(61), 196  
 Elipe, S. 434(286), 478  
 Elleman, D. D. 31(180), 54  
 Ellenberg, B. 998(48), 1025  
 Eller, K. 30(178c), 54  
 Elliot, C. C. 246(247a), 254  
 Elliot, R. L. 333(21), 470  
 Elliott, W. H. 47(280), 56  
 Ellis, D. A. 351(86), 472  
 Ellis, R. W. J. 1074(274), 1088  
 Elmes, P. S. 695(10), 737  
 Elmore, S. W. 853(300, 302), 854(304), 883  
 Elsey, G. M. 833(246), 881  
 El-Shishtawy, R. M. 216(135), 252  
 El'yanov, B. S. 852(288), 882  
 Elzinga, J. 894(44d), 980  
 Emerson, G. F. 917(97b), 983  
 Emery, W. E. III 570(67), 640  
 Emke, A. 537(144), 544  
 Enders, D. 337(34b), 400(192, 193), 470, 475,  
 722, 728(69), 738  
 Endo, K. 358(98), 472, 1054(157), 1085  
 Endo, Y. 855(310), 883  
 Endoh, H. 11(43, 44), 50  
 Eng, K. K. 757(53), 876  
 Engberts, J. B. F. N. 433(273), 477, 1031(7, 8,  
 10), 1032(36, 45), 1054(45, 162), 1055(166,  
 169), 1056(45, 162), 1057(162, 166–168),  
 1062, 1063(7), 1064(162), 1066(162, 168),  
 1067(168, 216), 1069(162, 168, 216),  
 1076(36, 301), 1077, 1078(302), 1080(308),  
 1081(10), 1082, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1088  
 Engel, K. 890(10), 891(18), 893(18, 34),  
 897(10, 51, 54, 55), 902(10), 903(10, 18,

- 34, 54, 64), 904(10), 939(51), 941(158a),  
979–981, 986
- Engel, P. 287(95), 325
- England, W. P. 823(229), 881
- Engler, T. A. 333(17), 425(256), 470, 477
- Englert, G. 47(278), 56
- Englinton, G. 1012(121), 1026
- English, A. D. 919(109a), 983
- English, J. Jr. 513(82), 542
- Engquist, I. 1054(159), 1085
- Enholm, E. J. 731(92), 738
- Enkelmann, V. 974, 976(247a), 989
- Ensley, H. E. 1036, 1043(51), 1083
- Ent, H. 870(366), 884
- Enzell, C. R. 47(279), 48(282–285, 287), 56,  
57
- Eriguchi, T. 247(255), 255
- Eriksson, M. 672(149), 690
- Erker, G. 890(10), 891(18), 893(18, 34),  
897(10, 51, 54, 55), 902(10), 903(10, 18,  
34, 54, 64, 65), 904(10, 67), 906(76),  
939(51), 941(76, 158a, 158b), 942(163a–c),  
947(163b), 979–981, 986
- Erman, M. B. 744(26), 749(37), 876
- Ernst, B. 330(1b), 470
- Ernst, L. 670, 683(138), 690
- Ernst, R. D. 890, 927(13a), 929, 947(138),  
979, 985
- Errington, W. 267(31), 323
- Ershov, V. V. 804(182), 807(186), 880
- Escher, S. D. 654(54), 688
- Escudero, S. 373(126), 473
- Espenson, J. H. 1076(300), 1088
- Espinet, P. 937(148), 985
- Estevez, R. 652(36), 688
- Estroff, L. A. 919(105j), 983
- Etter, M. C. 1054(156), 1061(156, 179, 180),  
1085, 1086
- Ettorre, R. 929(135), 985
- Evanega, G. R. 513(82), 542
- Evans, D. A. 381(148a–c), 426(262),  
427(262, 263), 428(264, 265),  
430(270–272), 433(263), 474, 477,  
852(285–287), 882, 1043(85), 1084
- Evans, D. F. 1062, 1063(184), 1086
- Evans, G. R. 394(178), 437(290), 475, 478
- Evans, J. 935(145a), 943(165), 985, 986
- Evans, M. 12(58), 51
- Evans, M. W. 1063(187), 1086
- Evans, T. W. 1014(137), 1027
- Evansack, J. D. 337, 338(29), 470
- Exner, O. 1040(68), 1083
- Eyler, J. E. 22(144), 53
- Eyssen, H. 1011(114, 115), 1026
- Facelli, J. C. 67(11b), 194
- Fache, F. 1055(170), 1059, 1060(173), 1086
- Fagan, P. J. 926(131b), 985
- Fahey, D. R. 994(20), 1024
- Faita, G. 351(84), 433(278), 472, 477,  
1051(127, 128, 130), 1052(131, 141), 1085
- Fales, H. S. 446(306), 448(310), 478
- Falick, A. 7(18), 50
- Falick, A. M. 16, 17(80a, 80b), 51
- Faller, J. W. 891(21), 894(40a), 896(21),  
898(57c), 908(21, 84a, 84d), 910, 955(84a,  
84d), 957(21), 979–982
- Fallis, A. G. 345(69h), 471
- Falshaw, C. P. 806(184), 880
- Fan, E. 1062(181), 1086
- Fan, M. 269(35), 323
- Fan, W. 855(316), 883
- Fañanas, F. J. 587(88), 641, 698(14), 728(88),  
737, 738
- Fanni, S. 357(96), 472
- Faragher, R. 515(94), 542
- Fărcasiu, D. 740(12), 875, 919(108b), 983
- Farina, V. 712(51), 737
- Farinola, G. M. 84(33), 195
- Farmer, E. H. 648(8, 9, 12, 13), 682(186),  
687, 691
- Farnow, H. 1014(131), 1026
- Fato, M. 210, 219, 223(90), 230, 238,  
242(206), 251, 254
- Fattori, D. 416(236), 476
- Faulkner, D. J. 862, 864(333), 883
- Fava, A. 598(116), 642
- Favaro, G. 294(130, 131), 326
- Fawcett, J. F. 434(284, 285), 477
- Fedorov, L. A. 782(107), 878
- Fedorovich, A. D. 782(108), 878
- Fehlhaber, H. W. 115, 120(45), 195
- Feigel, M. 782(106), 786(143), 878, 879
- Fekete, J. 654(53), 688
- Felber, H. 523(113a–c), 524(115), 543
- Feldblum, V. S. 834(250), 881
- Feller, D. 19(103a), 52
- Feller, D. F. 780(99), 877
- Felley, D. L. 648(18), 687
- Feneau-Dupont, J. 515(91), 542
- Fenseleau, C. 12(67), 51
- Ferguson, G. 537(144), 544
- Ferguson, M. D. 444, 446, 447(305), 478
- Feringa, B. L. 1032(36), 1073(257, 258),  
1076(36), 1083, 1087
- Fernandez, M. T. 45(271), 56
- Fernández de la Pradilla, R. 388(167), 474
- Fernández-Paniagua, U. M. 377(139b, 139c),  
473
- Ferraboschi, P. 1009(108), 1026
- Ferreira, M. L. G. 384(157), 474
- Ferreira, V. F. 384(157), 474
- Ferrer-Correia, A. J. V. 32(192), 40(248a–c),  
54, 56
- Fessner, W.-D. 285(89–91), 288(99), 325,  
364(110), 473, 780(101), 878

- Feuerer, M. 452(319), 478  
 Fevig, J. M. 872(370), 884  
 Fewkes, E. J. 949(180), 987  
 Fiandanese, V. 84(33), 195  
 Ficini, J. 962(221c), 988  
 Fickes, G. N. 458(331), 479  
 Fiecchi, A. 1009(108), 1026  
 Fiedler, H. 1051(123), 1085  
 Fierke, C. A. 1054(153), 1085  
 Fiévet, F. 998(43), 1024  
 Filipek, S. 482(4), 540  
 Filipp, N. 817, 852(209), 881  
 Filippone, S. 433(278), 477  
 Filipponi, A. 1063(195), 1086  
 Finch, M. A. W. 836(252), 882  
 Finney, J. L. 1063(192, 195), 1086  
 Firestone, R. A. 1052(135, 136), 1085  
 Firl, J. 514(88), 515(90), 542  
 Fischer, A. 290(107), 325  
 Fischer, E. O. 906(77a), 928(133a), 936(147b, 147c), 981, 985  
 Fischer, F. 662(114), 690  
 Fischer, F. G. 1010(109), 1026  
 Fischer, G. 1001(79, 80), 1025  
 Fischer, H. 1013(126), 1026  
 Fischer, J. 511(74), 542  
 Fischer, R. A. 916(96), 982  
 Fischer, R. P. 1003(84), 1025  
 Fischer-Lui, I. 842(261), 882  
 Fischler, I. 906, 938(78a), 981  
 Fisher, A. 405(205a), 476  
 Fishpaugh, J. R. 855(311), 883  
 Fitton, H. 919(105a), 983  
 FitzGerald, G. A. 349(79), 472  
 Fitzpatrick, J. D. 973(240), 974(242c), 989  
 Flament, J.-P. 1049(113), 1084  
 Flammang, R. 8(25), 20(116a, 116b), 50, 52  
 Fleischer, U. 65(9), 194  
 Fleischhauer, I. 760(59), 877  
 Fleischhauer, J. 342(63), 471  
 Fleming, I. 339, 341(51), 471, 887(4), 979  
 Fleming, S. A. 198, 207(6), 249, 280(74, 75), 324  
 Flid, V. R. 288(100), 290(108), 325  
 Flitsch, W. 453(321), 478  
 Flock, M. 396(182), 475  
 Florencio, F. 653(47), 688  
 Floriani, C. 290(109), 325  
 Flouret, G. R. 1019(155), 1027  
 Floyd, E. E. 664, 667, 668(131), 690  
 Fobare, W. F. 1075(291), 1076(297), 1088  
 Fokin, A. A. 751(43), 876, 1032, 1034(31), 1083  
 Folkerts, A. 773, 777(87), 877  
 Fongers, K. S. 962(211b), 988  
 Fonken, G. J. 204, 213(67), 214(124, 130), 218(147), 225(169, 173), 250, 252, 253  
 Font, J. 653(46, 47), 688  
 Fontijn, A. 30(178b), 54  
 Foreman, M. 1003(84), 1025  
 Foresman, J. B. 67(14), 195  
 Forgione, L. 658(87), 689  
 Forlani, L. 546, 547, 549, 560, 573, 637, 638(3c), 639  
 Forman, M. A. 1052(137), 1085  
 Fornarini, S. 3(9, 10), 49  
 Forner, F. 1001(78), 1025  
 Förner, W. 559, 560(55), 640  
 Förtsch, W. 937(152), 985  
 Foster, J. E. 566(62), 640  
 Foster, J. M. 67(16), 195  
 Fotiadu, F. 1041(71), 1083  
 Fowler, J. E. 1055(164), 1085  
 Fox, D. J. 67(14), 195  
 Fox, M. A. 1008(103), 1026  
 Frabboni, B. 210, 219, 223(90), 251  
 Fraile, J. M. 406(210a, 210b), 476  
 Francavilla, M. 1009(105), 1026  
 France, J. 506(60), 541  
 Franceschi, F. 290(109), 325  
 Francis, G. W. 15(73), 51  
 Francis, M. J. O. 815(206), 881  
 Francisco, C. G. 623(142), 642  
 Franck-Neumann, M. 921(113d, 113e), 938(155a), 939(157a, 157b), 947(177a, 178), 949(183), 957(196a), 959(201a), 984, 986, 987  
 Franco, C. M. M. 115, 120(45), 195  
 Franco, R. P. 345(69k), 471  
 Francotte, E. 515(91, 92, 93a), 542  
 Frank, H. S. 1063(187), 1086  
 Frank, W. 443(304), 478  
 Frankel, M. 660(98), 689  
 Frankevich, V. 36(219), 55  
 Frankl, M. M. 1047(107), 1084  
 Franklin, J. L. 12(56), 20(120), 51, 52  
 Franklin, S. J. 31(191), 54  
 Fray, G. I. 773(85), 877  
 Fredrick, M. A. 670, 672, 674, 681(141), 690  
 Freeman, B. T. 723(77c), 738  
 Freeman, F. 815(204), 880  
 Freestone, V. C. 247(265), 255  
 Frei, B. 864(339), 883  
 Freidlin, L. Kh. 999(52), 1025  
 Freiser, B. S. 18(96, 97), 30(178a, 178e), 52, 54  
 French, A. N. 658(88), 689  
 Frenking, G. 11(47), 51  
 Frenz, B. A. 894(42a), 980  
 Frenzen, G. 364(108), 473  
 Frey, R. F. 1053(151), 1085  
 Friedlin, L. Kh. 1014(138), 1027  
 Friedman, L. 45(275), 56  
 Friedrich, D. 723(77c), 728(87), 738, 853(299), 883  
 Friedrich, K. 495(36a, 36b), 541

- Fringuelli, F. 337(25), 470, 481(1o), 540,  
1032(15–17), 1033(16), 1082
- Frisch, M. J. 67(14), 195
- Fritsch, J. R. 969(236), 989
- Fritz, H. 281, 282(77c), 285(89, 90, 92),  
289(77c), 295(137), 324–326, 520(103a–c),  
543
- Fritz, H. P. 928(133a), 985
- Fröhlich, C. 961(207), 969(237b), 988, 989
- Fröhlich, R. 654(60), 688
- Frohn, M. 702(34), 737, 933(143d), 985
- Fröhner, W. 937(153b), 986
- Frölich, R. 906, 941(76), 981
- Fsita, G. 433(276a, 276b), 477
- Fu, G. C. 405(202), 476
- Fu, H.-W. 952(189a), 987
- Fu, T. Y. 309(181, 186), 313(181), 315(186),  
327
- Fu, W. F. 262(17), 323
- Fu, X. 855(317), 883
- Fuchs, B. 506(60), 541
- Fueno, T. 458(330a), 479, 550(33), 639,  
1002(81), 1025, 1041(73, 74), 1043(73),  
1083
- Fuhrer, H. 657, 664(80), 689
- Fuji, K. 399(190), 475
- Fuji, T. 276(61), 324
- Fujii, C. R. 549, 550(30), 639
- Fujii, M. 659(97), 689
- Fujikawa, S. 906(74), 981
- Fujikura, Y. 633(166), 643
- Fujisawa, T. 433(275), 477
- Fujiwara, J. 409(222), 476
- Fujiwara, K. 683(191), 691
- Fujiwara, Y. 290(112), 325
- Fukui, K. 238(223), 254, 339(49, 50, 53), 471,  
1038(59), 1083
- Fukunishi, K. 216(135), 252
- Fukuzawa, S. 548, 552, 571(22), 639
- Fukuzumi, S. 379(141), 474
- Funashi, M. 1074(284), 1088
- Funayama, K. 49(295b), 57
- Fünfschillig, P. 801(176), 880
- Funhoff, D. J. H. 234, 239, 241(220), 254
- Funk, R. L. 345(69c), 471
- Furhata, K. 118, 122(47), 195
- Furlani, T. R. 1067(219), 1086
- Furlei, I. I. 25(160), 53
- Furlong, B. K. 998(40), 1024
- Furukawa, J. 458(330a), 479, 1041(73, 74),  
1043(73), 1083
- Furuta, K. 417(239), 418(240a, 240b), 476
- Fuss, W. 19(100), 52, 201(52), 211(98, 99,  
103), 230(200–202), 241(52, 103, 229,  
231), 248(98, 99), 250, 251, 253, 254
- Fustero, S. 1047(99), 1084
- Gacs-Baitz, E. 346(77), 472
- Gadol, S. M. 893, 965, 969(38), 980
- Gairns, N. 861(332), 883
- Gajewski, J. J. 740(10), 753(45), 861(328),  
875, 876, 883, 1032(37, 39), 1067(217),  
1083, 1086
- Gal, G. 1013(124), 1026
- Gala, S. de 368(119), 473
- Galabov, B. 1055(165), 1086
- Galdecki, Z. 658(87), 689
- Gale, D. M. 221(157), 252
- Galichev, S. V. 293(123, 126), 326
- Galín, F. Z. 25(160), 53
- Gallagher, J. D. 759, 760(58), 877
- Galland, B. 547–549, 561, 573, 574(7d),  
637(7d, 176), 639, 643
- Gallois, P. 1000, 1001(64, 65), 1025
- Gallucci, J. C. 1060, 1061(177a), 1086
- Gamalevich, G. D. 852(288), 882
- Gamba, A. 442(301), 478, 873(375), 884
- Gambino, O. 926(124b), 984
- Games, D. E. 49(296a), 57
- Games, M. L. 976(248a), 989
- Gamez, P. 1055(170), 1059, 1060(173), 1086
- Gamlin, J. N. 309, 313(180a), 327
- Gande, M. E. 1032(37), 1083
- Gandini, A. 366(117, 118), 473
- Gandolfi, M. 45(269), 56
- Gandolfi, R. 442(301), 478, 873(375), 884
- Ganem, B. 653(43), 688, 1005(97), 1026,  
1032(37), 1083
- Ganguli, B. N. 115, 120(45), 195
- Ganguly, B. 361(102b), 472
- Gannett, T. P. 299(156), 326
- Gao, D. 1032(33), 1083
- Gao, H. 998(42), 1024
- Gao, J. 1067(219), 1086
- Gao, Q. 418(240b, 241, 242), 476, 488(19,  
20), 540
- Gao, S. R. 273(49), 324
- Gao, Y. 260(12), 323
- Gao, Z. 723(77b), 738
- Gaoni, Y. 60(4), 194
- Garavelli, M. 201(53), 210(90), 211(92–97),  
219, 223(90), 230, 238, 242(206), 250, 251,  
254
- Garbisch, E. W. 1002(82), 1025
- García, F. 345(74), 472
- García, J. I. 337, 338(28b), 405(204),  
406(210a), 470, 476, 1048(109, 111),  
1051(122), 1052(134, 143), 1054(161),  
1068(143, 161, 225), 1084, 1085, 1087
- García-Blanco, S. 653(47), 688
- García-Cerrada, S. 386(164b), 474
- García-Garibay, M. 309(183), 315(196), 327
- García-Garibay, M. A. 310(188), 327
- García-Granda, S. 401(194a), 475, 634,  
635(170), 643

- Garcia Ruano, J. L. 387(165, 166a–c), 474  
 Gardlik, J. M. 535(140a–c), 544  
 Gardner, J. O. 658(87), 689  
 Gardner, P. D. 1013(122), 1026  
 Garegg, P. I. 598(111), 641  
 Gareis, T. 452(320), 478  
 Gareyev, R. 29(175), 38(225), 54, 55  
 Gargano, M. 694(8), 736  
 Gariboldi, P. 94, 98(40), 195  
 Garigipati, R. S. 864(350), 884  
 Garin, J. 873(376), 884  
 Garner, P. 1066(202–204), 1068, 1080(202), 1086  
 Garratt, D. G. 546(2a), 547(2a, 12), 548(12), 549, 560, 597, 599(2a), 600(2a, 12), 614(2a), 616(139), 618, 620, 621(140), 625, 637(2a), 638, 639, 642  
 Garratt, S. A. 434(284, 285), 477  
 Garrigues, B. 485(12), 540  
 Garrison, P. J. 653(44), 688  
 Gash, D. M. 804(181), 880  
 Gasparini, F. 416(236), 476  
 Gasparo, M. de 657, 664(80), 689  
 Gassman, P. G. 213(115), 252  
 Gastonguay, L. 428(267), 477  
 Gatilov, Yu. V. 288(98), 325, 809(191), 880  
 Gatter, M. G. 913(89a), 982  
 Gaudiano, G. 664(120), 690  
 Gaul, M. D. 1052, 1066(138), 1085  
 Gäumann, T. 7(18), 12(63), 21(134, 135), 22(135), 50, 51, 53  
 Gavanin, M. 162–165(60), 196  
 Gaviña, F. 974(241), 989  
 Gavrilov, L. D. 678(167, 168), 691  
 Gavrilova, G. V. 798(172), 880  
 Gawroński, J. K. 17(93), 52  
 Gayo, L. M. 653, 660, 664(48), 688  
 Geaman, J. A. 893(37), 980  
 Gebauer, M. G. 397(187), 475  
 Gebhard, R. 101(42), 195  
 Gedanken, A. 377(136), 473  
 Gedye, R. 637(178), 643  
 Gee, K. R. 861(328), 883  
 Gefen, S. 31(182), 54  
 Gehrke, J.-S. 823, 838(230), 881  
 Geiger, W. E. Jr. 929(139b), 985  
 Geissler, E. 848, 849(276), 882  
 Gellman, S. H. 1054(152), 1085  
 Gemal, A. L. 40(258), 56  
 Gemel, C. 890(9b, 14), 891, 893, 926(27), 927(9b, 14, 27, 132), 979, 985  
 Gemmer, R. U. 199, 200(33), 250  
 Gennadii, G. S. 290(111), 293(127), 325, 326  
 Geoffroy, P. 947(178), 987  
 Geoghegan, P. J. 627(153), 642  
 Geoghegan, P. J. Jr. 548(19), 639  
 George, M. V. 312(191, 193, 194), 327  
 George, P. 759, 760(58), 877  
 Gerena, L. 428(267, 268), 477  
 Gerger, W. 1051, 1070(129), 1085  
 Germain, G. 515(92), 542  
 Germani, R. 1032(15–17), 1033(16), 1082  
 Germroth, T. C. 749(38), 876  
 Gerold, A. 652, 670, 672(38), 673(151), 674–676(38), 677(38, 163, 164), 681, 683, 685–687(38), 688, 690, 691  
 Gesing, E. R. F. 932, 937(142a), 985  
 Gesson, J.-P. 836(254), 882  
 Gevrey, S. 37(221), 55  
 Geynet, C. 654(62), 688  
 Ghatak, A. 272(48), 324  
 Ghirlando, R. 89, 92(36), 195  
 Ghosez, L. 511(73), 520(105), 523(114), 542, 543  
 Ghosh, A. K. 400(191), 430(269), 475, 477  
 Ghosh, S. 272(44–48), 324  
 Ghoshal, N. 272(48), 324  
 Giacherio, D. 216(137, 138), 252  
 Giannetto, P. 386(162), 388(168a–e), 474, 475  
 Gibson, D. 19(104b), 52  
 Gibson, V. C. 906(75b), 981  
 Gielen, J. W. J. 232(216), 239, 241(227), 254  
 Gieser, F. 1080(307), 1088  
 Gigou, A. 961(205a, 205b), 988  
 Gil, J. 1052, 1068(143), 1085  
 Gilani, S. S. H. 532(136a, 136b), 543  
 Gil-Av, E. 15(77, 78), 51  
 Gil'burd, M. M. 12(64), 51  
 Gilchrist, T. L. 515(94), 520(101), 542, 543, 740, 765(5), 872(368), 875, 884  
 Gill, P. M. W. 1047, 1052(106), 1084  
 Gillard, M. 511(73), 542  
 Gillbro, T. 239(225), 254  
 Gillis, B. T. 530(131), 543  
 Gilson, D. F. R. 896(49), 980  
 Gimarc, B. M. 818(219), 881  
 Ginak, A. I. 546, 547, 549, 560, 597, 599, 600, 614, 625, 637(2a), 638  
 Gingras, S. 376(134), 473  
 Ginsburg, B. I. 798(172), 880  
 Gipe, A. 575, 577, 578(74), 641, 694(9), 736  
 Gipe, R. K. 568(66), 640  
 Gipe, R. T. 570(70), 640  
 Girard, J. P. 711(47), 737  
 Gist, A. V. 974(243b), 989  
 Givens, R. S. 298(147), 326  
 Glahsl, G. 407(212), 476  
 Glamkowski, E. J. 1013(124), 1026  
 Gleiter, R. 21(130), 53, 282(79–81), 287(93), 294(133), 296(142–146), 324–326, 761(60), 822(227, 228), 823(228), 877, 881, 962(226a–d, 227a–c), 964(227b, 227c), 988  
 Gleitman, Y. 31(182), 54  
 Glew, D. N. 1063(188), 1086  
 Glock, V. 772(76, 77), 877  
 Gluchowski, C. 855(311), 883

- Glukhovtsev, M. N. 20(122), 52  
 Glusker, J. P. 759, 760(58), 877, 1060(176),  
     1086  
 Gnonlonfoun, N. 548, 638(17), 639  
 Goddard, R. 921(112), 983  
 Goddard, W. A. III 852(287), 882, 1040(66,  
     67), 1083  
 Goe, G. L. 17, 23(87a, 87b), 51  
 Goerner, H. 259(11), 323  
 Gogoll, A. 615(137), 642, 698(20), 737  
 Gohde, J. J. 405(205a, 205b), 419(205b), 476  
 Goldberg, D. R. 407(214), 476  
 Goldberg, N. 20(115), 52  
 Goldfarb, T. D. 248(282), 255  
 Golding, B. I. 808(187), 880  
 Golding, B. T. 601(118), 642  
 Goldschmidt, Z. 891, 894(25), 979  
 Goldstein, J. H. 60(5), 194  
 Gollnick, K. 317(200), 327  
 Golob, A. M. 852(285), 882  
 Golobish, T. D. 364(109), 473  
 Golubeva, E. V. 585, 592(84), 641  
 Gómez-Aranda, V. 634(169), 643  
 Gomtsyan, A. 654(59), 688  
 Gondo, A. 377(137), 473  
 Gonsler, P. 917(103a), 983  
 Gontarz, J. A. 626(149), 642  
 González, J. 1047(99), 1049(114), 1084  
 Gonzales, J. M. 548, 586(14), 639  
 González, B. 378(140), 474  
 Gonzalez, C. 67(14), 195  
 González, J. 337, 338(30), 470  
 González, J. M. 586, 587(87), 641  
 Gonzalez-Blanco, O. 894, 896(43b), 980  
 Goodlett, W. W. 490(24), 541  
 Goodman, J. L. 264(21), 323, 722(72b), 738  
 Goodman, J. M. 404(201b), 475  
 Gopalan, A. S. 864(339), 883  
 Gord, R. R. 18(96, 97), 52  
 Gordon, M. D. 342(61), 471  
 Gordon, M. H. 67(14), 195  
 Gore, J. 860(321), 872(374), 883, 884  
 Gorfinkel, M. I. 20(121a, 121b), 52  
 Gorman, A. A. 247(265), 255  
 Gorner, H. 247(252), 255  
 Gosh, A. C. 1022(164), 1027  
 Goshima, E. 97, 102–104(41), 195  
 Gosney, I. 383(154), 386(160), 474  
 Gosselin, P. 390(169), 475  
 Gosser, L. W. 994(18, 22), 1024  
 Gostunskaya, I. V. 1014(130), 1026  
 Goswami, R. 652(33), 688  
 Gotkis, Y. 22(143), 53  
 Goto, T. 246(249), 255  
 Gott, P. G. 490(24), 541, 999(51), 1025  
 Gotteland, J.-P. 464(346a–c, 348), 479  
 Gottlieb, H. 891, 894(25), 979  
 Götz, J. 1014(129), 1026  
 Gould, R. O. 386(160), 474  
 Goussé, C. 366(118), 473  
 Gouverneur, V. 520(105), 523(114), 543  
 Grabowski, J. J. 25(156–158), 38(226, 227),  
     53, 55  
 Grabuleda, X. 368(122), 473  
 Graf, R. E. 947(177b), 986  
 Gramatica, P. 1009(105–107), 1026  
 Grams, F. 860(323), 883  
 Granados, A. 728(88), 738  
 Grand, E. 1074, 1075(287), 1088  
 Grandjean, J. 552(36), 553(37), 639, 640  
 Grant, A. S. 663(115), 690  
 Grant, D. M. 67(11b), 194  
 Grant, T. G. 652(35), 688  
 Grashey, R. 60(2), 194  
 Graven, A. 487, 488(17), 540  
 Gravestock, M. B. 864(337, 338, 340), 883  
 Gravett, E. C. 837(257), 882  
 Grayson, J. I. 481(1c), 540  
 Greaves, E. O. 947(177c), 986  
 Greaves, M. D. 364(112a, 112b), 366(112b),  
     473  
 Grée, R. 917(102c), 922, 937(118c), 943(118c,  
     170a), 959(199a, 199c–f, 202a, 203),  
     961(205a, 205b), 983, 984, 986–988  
 Greef, J. van der 11(55), 51  
 Greeley, R. H. 271(40), 324  
 Green, B. S. 567(63), 640  
 Green, G. 17(90a), 52  
 Green, M. 892(30, 32), 893(30), 908(81a–c),  
     910(81b, 87), 911, 913(30), 937, 938(81b),  
     949(30, 32, 81b, 87), 955(81b), 957(81a),  
     962(219), 969(219, 238), 979(250a, 250b),  
     980, 982, 988, 989  
 Green, M. L. H. 936(147a), 985  
 Greenberg, A. 759, 760(58), 877  
 Greenfield, S. 908, 910, 937, 938, 949,  
     955(81b), 982  
 Greeves, N. 852(293, 294), 882  
 Gregoric, A. 583(82), 641  
 Gregory, G. J. 1020(161), 1027  
 Grehl, M. 654(60), 688  
 Gresham, D. G. 943(169a, 169b), 959(200),  
     986, 987  
 Grevels, F.-W. 906(77b), 981  
 Grey, R. A. 967, 973(234b, 234c), 989  
 Gridunova, G. V. 748(35), 876  
 Griebisch, U. 969(237a), 989  
 Grieco, P. A. 506(62), 541, 1031(13),  
     1032(39, 40), 1035(40), 1052(138),  
     1066(138, 202–205), 1068(202), 1071(13),  
     1075(290, 291), 1076(297, 298), 1080(202),  
     1082, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1088  
 Grierson, D. S. 1049(113), 1084  
 Griesbeck, A. G. 265(25), 323  
 Griffin, R. G. 151, 153–155(55), 196  
 Griffith, C. N. 577, 578, 580(77), 641

- Grigg, R. 464(349), 466(354a), 479, 873(377), 884
- Grimbert, D. 198, 218(13), 249
- Grimme, W. 757–759(54), 768(74), 876, 877
- Grimshire, M. J. 892, 893, 911, 913, 949(30), 980
- Grinberg, M. Ya. 834(250), 881
- Grisenti, P. 1009(108), 1026
- Grishin, Yu. K. 632(162), 633(167), 643
- Griswold, A. A. 213, 247(110), 251
- Grob, J. 657, 664(80), 689
- Grochulski, P. 658(87), 689
- Groebele, P. 647, 648(4), 687
- Groenewold, G. S. 17, 23(89), 32(89, 193), 34(196), 35(193), 51, 54
- Grohmann, I. 1017(148), 1027
- Groot, A. de 658(93–95), 689
- Groot, H. de 151, 153–155(55), 196
- Gross, M. L. 8(27), 11(55), 15(74–76), 17(89), 92), 18(98), 21(131a, 131b), 22(146), 23(89), 31(190, 191), 32(89, 131a, 193–195), 34(196), 35(193, 204), 39(234, 237b), 40(256a, 256b, 260, 261), 50–56
- Grosselin, M. 1032(19), 1082
- Grossi, A. V. 961(210), 988
- Grossman, N. 794(161), 879
- Grottemeyer, J. 22(147a, 147b), 53
- Grotjahn, D. B. 457(324c), 461(338a), 463(338a, 344), 479, 929(140a, 141c), 985
- Grovenstein, E. Jr. 307(170), 327
- Groves, J. T. 1074(271), 1088
- Groziak, M. P. 664, 667, 668(133), 690
- Grubbs, R. H. 961(209), 967, 973(234b, 234c), 974(244a), 988, 989
- Gruber, G. W. 218, 244(144), 252
- Grudzinskaja, E. Yu. 610(130), 642
- Grüghl, A. 886(1), 979
- Grummitt, O. 218(143), 252
- Grund, C. 285(90), 325
- Grundmann, C. 1032(41), 1083
- Grunwald, E. 211(104), 251
- Grunwell, J. F. 658(83), 689
- Grützmacher, H.-F. 22(147a, 147b, 148), 23(148, 151b), 34(197), 53, 54
- Grutzner, J. B. 850(279), 882
- Gu, C. 1032(32), 1083
- Gu, M. 10(41a, 41b, 42), 50
- Guan, J. 426(261), 477
- Guardigli, M. 290(109), 325
- Guarrero, A. 40(259), 56
- Gubernatorov, V. K. 596(101), 641
- Guczi, L. 998(40, 45), 1024, 1025
- Gudmundsdottir, A. D. 308(178), 315(197), 327
- Guénard, D. 364(108), 473
- Guerrero, A. 658(89), 689
- Guerrero-de la Rosa, V. 433(277), 477
- Guevel, R. 833(247), 881
- Gügel, A. 364(114), 473
- Gugelchuk, M. 343(66), 471
- Guglielmetti, G. 39(241), 55
- Guhr, K. I. 364(112a), 473
- Guicher, N. 331(4), 470
- Guihem, J. 136, 141, 142(52), 196
- Guingant, A. 345(72a), 472
- Guinn, D. E. 855(311), 883
- Guitart, J. 658(89–91), 689
- Gutián, E. 373(126), 473
- Gulyi, S. E. 749(37), 876
- Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 537(145b), 544, 919(105c), 983
- Gung, B. W. 404(201c), 475
- Günther, H. 337(23), 470, 899(61b), 981, 1036(46), 1083
- Günther, H. J. 596(100), 641
- Guo, T. 1066(200), 1068(226), 1086, 1087
- Guo, X. 35(213), 55
- Gupta, R. C. 386(161b, 161c), 474
- Gust, D. 125, 134(49), 195
- Güthlein, M. 514(83), 542
- Gutmann, V. 1051, 1070(129), 1085
- Gutsche, C. D. 728(89), 738
- Guy, R. K. 345(70b, 71), 472
- Guyton, C. A. 820(225), 881
- Guzei, I. A. 933(143d), 985
- Guzman-Perez, A. 416(237), 476
- Ha, D.-C. 701(32), 737
- Haag, R. 27(167), 54
- Haake, M. 190–193(70), 196
- Haaksma, A. A. 658(94), 689
- Haas, Y. 199(26), 248(270), 250, 255
- Haberhauer, G. 296(143), 326, 962, 964(227b), 988
- Hachiya, I. 435(287–289), 478, 497(45a), 541, 1071(247, 248, 251), 1072(247, 248), 1074(286), 1087, 1088
- Hachiya, T. 1071(249), 1087
- Haenel, F. 364(108), 473
- Haenni, H. 657, 664(80), 689
- Haffner, C. D. 823(229), 881
- Hafner, A. 945(172b), 986
- Hafner, K. 830(240), 881
- Hagenbruch, B. 796(165), 879
- Hagenbuch, J.-P. 780(100), 878
- Hagihara, N. 929(139a), 985
- Hagiwara, H. 213(119), 252
- Hagiwara, S. 204(66), 213(66, 122), 247(122), 250, 252
- Hagiwara, T. 49(295b), 57
- Hakam, N. 786(137, 141, 142), 879
- Hakimelahi, G. H. 658(92), 689
- Hakushi, T. 204(66), 213(66, 122), 247(122), 250, 252
- Haky, J. E. 547, 553, 558, 562(9), 639

- Halasa, A. F. 993(12), 1024  
 Halfon, S. 1068(227), 1087  
 Hall, E. A. 1008(101), 1026  
 Hall, W. K. 1000(59), 1025  
 Hallam, B. 886, 894(2), 979  
 Halpern, J. 993(15), 1024  
 Halterman, R. L. 932(142b), 985  
 Haltiwanger, R. C. 333(21), 470, 494(33), 495(34), 541  
 Halvorsen, K. 464(348), 479  
 Hamer, J. 481(1a), 514(87), 527(119), 540, 542, 543, 570(69), 640  
 Hamilton, A. D. 1062(181), 1086  
 Hamilton, R. 830(238), 881  
 Hamlet, Z. 1052(144), 1085  
 Hamley, P. 504(59), 541  
 Hammond, G. S. 198, 207, 209(4), 215(132), 225, 231(177), 249, 252, 253, 290(107), 325  
 Hampel, M. 1051(123), 1085  
 Hanack, M. 749(39), 864(344), 876, 884  
 Hanaki, N. 1074(284), 1088  
 Hancock, R. D. 1070(241), 1087  
 Hand, E. S. 108, 111–113(43), 195  
 Handke, G. 375(131), 473, 672(150), 673(152), 675(152, 153), 676(158, 161), 685, 686(158), 690, 691  
 Hänel, R. 574(73), 641  
 Hanessian, S. 654(59), 688, 1054(158), 1085  
 Hanna, I. 854(308), 883  
 Hansen, A. E. 67(11a, 11b, 13), 194, 195  
 Hansen, H. C. 495(37), 541  
 Hansen, H.-J. 243(239), 254, 894(44f), 980  
 Hansen, K. B. 368(121), 473  
 Hansen, M. M. 394(177), 475  
 Hanson, J. R. 803, 804(179), 880  
 Hansson, S. 910, 956(85), 982  
 Hanton, L. R. 790(157), 879  
 Hanuš, V. 3(5), 16(86), 21(127), 49, 51, 53  
 Hanzawa, Y. 226(183), 253  
 Haque, A. 272(48), 324  
 Harada, F. 995(28), 1024  
 Harada, N. 213(119), 252  
 Harada, T. 411(227), 476, 652(34), 688  
 Harano, K. 439(298a, 298b), 478  
 Hardcastle, K. 949(181a), 987  
 Hardcastle, K. I. 894(42a), 980  
 Harden, R. C. 75(25), 195  
 Harimaya, K. 654(57), 688  
 Harkness, A. R. 394(177), 475  
 Harman, W. D. 358(99), 472  
 Harmata, M. A. 861(329), 883  
 Harmon, T. 1014(135), 1027  
 Harris, D. 18(94), 52  
 Harris, D. L. 943(164), 986  
 Harris, F. M. 9(34), 50  
 Harris, G. C. 1017(149), 1027  
 Harris, R. S. 786(147), 879  
 Harrison, A. G. 20(118), 30(179), 40(252), 45(272), 52, 54, 56  
 Harrison, M. J. 868(358), 884  
 Harrison, P. H. 93(39), 195  
 Harrowfield, J. M. 1074(270), 1088  
 Hart, D. J. 351(85a–c, 86), 472, 870(365), 884  
 Hart, H. 213(121), 252  
 Hart, J. A. van der 231(209), 254  
 Hart, R. J. 245(243), 254  
 Hart, W. J. van der 11(49, 50), 19(112), 21(131b, 132a, 132b), 51–53  
 Hartan, H. 216(136), 252  
 Härter, P. 962, 969(211e), 988  
 Harth, E. 364(114), 473  
 Hartmann, M. 523(110), 543, 855(311), 883  
 Hartung, J. 830(240), 881  
 Harvey, D. F. 463(345), 479  
 Harvey, P. D. 896(49), 980  
 Harvey, T. M. 40(249, 250), 56  
 Harwood, L. M. 861(331, 332), 883  
 Hasan, K. 364, 366(112b), 473  
 Hasek, R. H. 490(24), 541, 999(51), 1025  
 Hashem, M. A. 567(63), 640  
 Hashimoto, K. 664, 666(127), 690  
 Hashimoto, N. 384(155), 474  
 Hashimoto, S. 405(206, 207), 476  
 Hasserodt, V. 539(148a, 148b), 544  
 Hassner, A. 506(64, 65a–c), 542, 588(89), 641  
 Hasuda, K. 97, 102–104(41), 195  
 Haszeldine, R. N. 517(96a, 96b), 542  
 Hatano, M. 923(121a), 984  
 Hatch, W. E. 650(25), 688  
 Hattori, K. 500(50), 503(56a, 56b), 541  
 Hattori, R. 364, 457(111), 473  
 Haubrich, A. 673, 675(152), 690  
 Haufe, G. 548(18, 23), 552(23), 572(72), 583(81, 83), 603, 613(123), 625(18), 639–642, 815(201, 202), 880  
 Haugwitz, T. von 296(141), 326  
 Hauthal, H. 1051(123), 1085  
 Haven, A. C. 766(71), 877  
 Havinga, E. 202(61), 206(71), 214(61, 129), 225(71, 129), 228(187), 231(129, 207, 208), 232(61, 129, 207, 215, 216), 239(129, 207, 227), 241(129, 207, 227, 230), 243, 244(238), 250, 252–254  
 Havlik, A. J. 598(112), 641  
 Hawkins, J. M. 411(225, 226), 476  
 Hay, G. W. 495(35a, 35b), 541  
 Hayakawa, S. 11(43, 44), 50  
 Hayakawa, Y. 118, 122(47), 195, 295(138), 326  
 Hayamizu, K. 141(53), 142(54), 143, 144, 146, 149(53), 150(54), 196  
 Hayashi, K. 451(312c), 478  
 Hayashi, S. 340(56), 471  
 Hayashi, T. 658(96), 689

- Hayashi, Y. 333(13, 14), 419(248), 470, 477,  
917(104b), 943(170c), 983, 986
- Hayashida, O. 358(98), 472
- Hayden, C. C. 201, 241(47), 250
- Hayes, R. N. 18(98), 52
- Haymet, A. D. J. 1030(4), 1082
- Haynes, P. 20(118), 52
- Hayse, D. C. 548, 565, 574(15), 639
- Hazell, R. G. 504(58), 541
- Hazum, E. 917(99), 983
- He, S. L. 298(149), 326
- He, W. 854(306), 883
- Healey, A. T. 648(8), 687
- Healy, E. F. 340(54), 471, 1047(102), 1084
- Heasley, G. E. 548(15), 564(58), 565(15, 58),  
566(60, 62), 568(65, 66), 570(67, 70),  
574(15, 60), 575(74), 577, 578(74, 77),  
580(77), 639–641, 694(9), 736
- Heasley, G. H. 548, 574, 587, 600(13), 639
- Heasley, V. L. 547(10), 548(13, 15), 563(57),  
564(58), 565(15, 58), 566(60, 62), 568(65,  
66), 570(67, 70), 574(13, 15, 60), 575(74),  
577, 578(74, 77), 580(77), 585(86), 587,  
600(13), 639–641, 694(9), 736
- Heath, R. R. 39(237a), 55
- Hebborn, P. 658(84), 689
- Heber, J. 922(115d, 115e), 984
- Hector, J. 39(242), 55
- Heeg, M. J. 444, 446, 447(305), 478
- Hegedus, L. S. 712(53), 737
- Hehre, W. J. 67(15), 195, 344(68), 471,  
1047(107), 1084
- Heiber, M. 743, 819(25), 876
- Heidbreder, A. 262(16), 271(42), 323, 324
- Heilbronner, E. 21(130), 53, 202(54–56), 250
- Heimbach, H. 8(19a), 50
- Heimgartner, H. 243(239, 240), 254
- Heinze, J. 851(284), 882
- Heinzman, S. W. 1005(97), 1026
- Heiser, B. 995(26), 1024
- Heitkamp, J. H. 27(172), 54
- Heitz, M.-P. 949(183), 987
- Helgesson, G. 904, 939(70b), 981
- Heller, D. P. 407(214), 476
- Heller, H. G. 245(243), 246(244, 245, 247a,  
247b, 250), 254, 255
- Hellman, J. 79(30), 195
- Helmchen, G. 411, 412(229), 413(230), 476,  
504(59), 541, 546, 547, 549, 560, 637(3b),  
638, 1049, 1051(118a), 1084
- Helmgartner, H. 789(155), 879
- Hemert, M. C. van 230(203), 253
- Hemetsberger, H. 303, 306(166), 327
- Hemond, R. C. 965(233), 989
- Henderson, C. M. 917(104c), 983
- Henderson, T. R. 1042(76), 1084
- Henneike, H. F. 626(150), 642
- Hennis, R. P. 228(189), 253
- Henry, R. 949(182b), 987
- Henshilwood, J. A. 444, 446(305), 447(305,  
308), 478
- Henzel, R. P. 213(113), 252
- Hepner, F. R. 626(148), 642
- Herb, T. 822, 823(228), 881
- Herbage, B. 959(199f), 987
- Herber, R. H. 893(37), 976(249a), 980, 989
- Herberg, C. 829(235), 881
- Herberich, G. E. 936(147b, 147d, 147e), 964,  
969(228a), 985, 988
- Herbertz, T. 258(8), 323
- Herbstein, F. H. 894(42c), 980
- Herdtweck, E. 916(96), 982
- Herek, J. L. 19(99), 52
- Herges, R. 291(119), 325, 547, 549, 637(7a),  
639
- Hering, P. 211, 248(98), 251
- Herkert, T. 848, 849(276), 882
- Herman, J. A. 21(136), 53
- Herman, K. 21(136), 53
- Hermann, H. 919(106a), 983
- Hermkens, P. H. H. 379(143a–c), 474
- Hernández, R. 623(142), 642
- Herndon, J. W. 951(185a, 185b, 186),  
952(188), 987, 997(32), 1024
- Herrera, A. 378(140), 474
- Herrera, F. R. 362(105b), 473
- Herrmann, R. J. 407(212), 476
- Herrmann, W. A. 916(96), 982, 1032(18),  
1082
- Hertel, R. 777, 778, 838(88), 877
- Hervaud, L. 836(254), 882
- Hervé, Y. 654(59), 688
- Hesp, B. 489(23), 541
- Hessen, B. 904(68, 70b, 71), 905(71),  
939(70b), 941(162), 981, 986
- Hessler, E. 919(105i), 983
- Hessling, G. von 886(1), 979
- Hettich, R. 1074(265), 1087
- Heuschmann, M. 649(21), 688
- Heusler, A. 7(18), 50
- Heusler, K. 1016, 1022(145), 1027
- Heyd, W. E. 764(65), 765(65, 66), 877
- Heymanns, P. 404(201a), 475
- Heyn, M. P. 156(57, 59), 158–161(57),  
162(59), 196
- Heyn, R. H. 949(181a), 962(220), 987, 988
- Hiemstra, H. 867(355, 356), 868(356),  
870(367), 884
- Higes, F. J. 385(159), 474, 722(71), 738
- Higgins, T. 919(105d), 983
- Hightower, J. W. 998(40, 45), 1024, 1025
- Hilf, E. R. 49(297), 57
- Hilinski, E. F. 198(9), 249
- Hill, B. T. 25(161, 163), 53
- Hill, D. H. 712(53), 737
- Hill, K. W. 1080(309), 1088

- Hill, N. 12(63), 51  
 Hill, R. K. 1042(77), 1084  
 Hiller, W. 962(214), 988  
 Hilmersson, G. 355(92, 93), 472, 1078, 1080(303), 1088  
 Hilt, E. 7(17), 50  
 Hilvert, D. 1080(309), 1088  
 Hine, J. 1060(177a, 178), 1061(177a), 1086  
 Hinrich, P. 231(209), 254  
 Hintermann, T. 382(152), 474  
 Hinton, J. F. 65(10), 194  
 Hinton, R. 570(67), 640  
 Hintz, S. 262(17), 323  
 Hintzsche, E. 864(351–353), 884  
 Hioki, T. 451(312b), 478  
 Hippler, H. 248(271, 273), 255  
 Hirai, Y. 345(69d), 471  
 Hiraishi, N. 717(61), 738  
 Hirakura, M. 654(64), 689  
 Hirama, M. 683(191), 691  
 Hiramatsu, H. 434(282), 477  
 Hirano, N. 995(28), 1024  
 Hirano, T. 267(30), 270(38), 323, 324  
 Hirao, K. 292(122), 325  
 Hirao, T. 699(28), 737  
 Hird, N. W. 379(145), 474  
 Hirmer, G. 452(316), 478  
 Hirohara, Y. 333(15), 470  
 Hirooka, S. 451(312a), 478  
 Hirota, H. 97, 102–104(41), 195  
 Hirota, N. 201, 241(48), 250  
 Hirsch, A. 337, 377(36b), 470  
 Hirsch, L. K. 654, 656(66), 689  
 Hirschfelder, A. 922, 937, 947(117c), 984  
 Hisano, T. 439(298b), 478  
 Hivons, K. P. 1011(112), 1026  
 Hiyoshi, K. 943(170c), 986  
 Ho, C.-L. 962(216), 988  
 Ho, Y.-H. 911, 913(88a, 88c), 982  
 Hoberg, H. 961(207), 962(211c, 211d), 969(237a, 237b), 988, 989  
 Hochstein, F. A. 766(70), 877  
 Hochstrate, D. 820(226), 881  
 Höcht, P. 339(48), 471  
 Hockless, D. C. R. 345(69a), 471  
 Hodge, P. 366(118), 473  
 Hodges, R. V. 548, 574, 587, 600(13), 639  
 Hodgson, P. K. G. 383(154), 386(160), 474  
 Hoeger, C. A. 765(69), 877  
 Hoekstra, W. 1066(207), 1086  
 Hoem, A. B. 870(362), 884  
 Hofacker, K. D. 267(29), 323  
 Hoffman, M. K. 21(126), 22(140), 53  
 Hoffmann, H. M. R. 485(11a), 540, 1043(86), 1084  
 Hoffmann, R. 60(3), 194, 212, 220, 224, 225, 235(109), 251, 759(57), 761(60), 786(144), 877, 879, 887(6), 889(7a, 7b, 8), 894, 896(43a), 979, 980, 1038(58), 1083  
 Hoffmann, R. W. 546, 547, 549, 560, 637(3b), 638  
 Hoffmann, U. 260(12), 323  
 Hofmann, P. 786(144), 879, 894, 896(43a), 980  
 Hogeveen, H. 894(44d), 962(211a, 211b), 980, 988  
 Hogge, L. R. 39(245), 55  
 Hoh, H. 1000(58), 1025  
 Hohmann, F. 906(80a), 982  
 Hohmann, M. 671, 674, 675(148), 690  
 Hoice, D. A. 405(202), 476  
 Hojo, M. 333(15, 16), 470  
 Hökelek, T. 809(189), 880  
 Holden, M. S. 957(193a), 987  
 Holder, A. 1047(103), 1084  
 Holick, M. F. 39(244), 55  
 Holliday, R. E. 514(87), 542  
 Hollingsworth, D. R. 563(57), 640  
 Hollis, T. K. 1074(283), 1088  
 Holman, R. W. 18(98), 22(146), 35(204), 52, 53, 55  
 Holmes, A. B. 504(59), 541  
 Holmes, J. L. 4(14a), 8(22, 26), 9(22), 10(39, 40), 11(51), 12(59), 16(81), 20(14a), 22(22), 50, 51  
 Holstein, L. S. III 585(86), 641  
 Holysz, R. P. 1016(142), 1027  
 Honda, K. 377(138), 473  
 Honda, M. 226(183), 253  
 Honda, Y. 434(282), 477  
 Honegger, E. 202(56), 250  
 Hong, B.-C. 438(293), 478  
 Hong, P. 933(143a), 985  
 Hong, P.-C. 836(256), 882  
 Hong, Y. H. 898, 943(56), 980  
 Honig, B. 89(37), 195  
 Honig, E. D. 915(93b), 916(93b, 94), 982  
 Honma, K. 31(181), 54  
 Hoogzand, C. 962(212b), 988  
 Hooz, J. 864(334), 883  
 Hopf, H. 21(130), 53, 222–224(158), 252, 574(73), 641, 670(138, 139), 683(138, 139, 189), 690, 691, 740(19), 876  
 Hopkins, M. H. 867(354), 884  
 Hori, M. 1000(61), 1025  
 Horiie, T. 654(70), 689  
 Horikoshi, Y. 274(53, 57), 276(63), 324  
 Horino, Y. 335(22), 470  
 Horiuti, I. 997(33), 1024  
 Horn, B. A. 19(99), 52  
 Horn, M. 806(185), 880  
 Horner, L. 1017(148), 1027  
 Horning, S. R. 18(95–97), 52  
 Hornung, V. 21(130), 53  
 Horsewood, P. 517(97), 542

- Horspool, W. M. 258(2, 3), 323  
Hoshino, H. 301(157), 326  
Hosomi, A. 333(15, 16), 453(322), 470, 478  
Hossain, M. M. 922, 937, 947(117b), 984  
Houjou, H. 70(19), 195  
Houk, K. M. 396(183a), 475  
Houk, K. N. 19(102), 52, 337, 338(29–31), 339(52), 341(52, 59), 345(69i), 438(292), 470, 471, 478, 723(78), 738, 817(210), 881, 1030(6), 1039(63), 1041(81), 1046(93), 1047(93–95, 98), 1048(112), 1082–1084  
Houriet, R. 9(29), 50  
House, S. D. 851(284), 882  
Houser, J. H. 722(73), 738, 843(264), 882  
Houwelingen, T. van 443(303), 478  
Howard, J. A. K. 837(257), 882  
Howard, P. W. 919(105f), 922, 937(116c), 943(105f), 947(116c), 983, 984  
Howarth, O. W. 926(124c), 984  
Höweler, U. 1068(222), 1087  
Howell, J. A. S. 891(25), 894(25, 41), 917(104a), 926(126), 943(166a), 979, 980, 983, 984, 986  
Hrovat, D. A. 818(212), 881  
Hsiao, T.-Y. 379(142), 474  
Hsieh, H.-P. 308(176), 327  
Hsu, C.-H. 951(187c), 987  
Hsu, C.-W. 12(58), 51  
Hsu, S.-Y. 947(177d), 986  
Hsung, R. P. 373(127, 128), 473  
Hu, C.-H. 1055(164), 1085  
Hu, J. 25(155, 162, 163), 26(164), 53, 54, 317(201), 327  
Huang, C.-C. 919(105b), 983  
Huang, H. 1074(262), 1087  
Huang, M. H. A. 893(37), 980  
Huang, S.-K. 40(256a), 56  
Huang, T.-S. 451(313), 478  
Huang, W. 330(3), 470  
Huang, Z.-T. 868(359), 884  
Hubbard, R. D. 351(87), 472  
Hübel, W. 962(212a, 212b), 988  
Hubert, A. J. 549(27), 552(36), 553(37), 556(47, 48), 557(27), 639, 640  
Hubin, R. 552(36), 639  
Huby, N. J. S. 843(263), 882  
Hudec, J. 243(236), 254  
Hudek, J. 632(160), 642  
Hudlicki, T. 833(245), 881  
Hudlicky, T. 702(35), 737, 756(50, 51), 843(265), 876, 882  
Hudson, B. S. 198(1), 200, 201(1, 41), 249, 250  
Hudson, R. D. A. 943(167), 986  
Hudson, R. L. 1001(78), 1025  
Huelsduenker, A. 310(187), 327  
Huff, B. E. 394(177), 475  
Hug, S. J. 203, 207(65), 250  
Huggins, M. L. 1055(160), 1085  
Hughes, R. P. 893(38, 39b), 965(38, 231–233), 969(38), 980, 989  
Huisgen, R. 60(2), 194  
Huisman, H. O. 786, 787(148), 879, 1064, 1065(198), 1086  
Hulce, M. 670(141–144), 672(141), 674(141–143), 675(155, 156), 681(141), 690, 691  
Hüllman, M. 404(201a), 475  
Humphrey, M. B. 914, 945(90b), 982  
Hunang, S.-K. 40(260, 261), 56  
Hung, M. H. 717(60), 738  
Hunger, K. 539(148a, 148b), 544  
Hünig, S. 796(165), 853(297, 298), 879, 883, 1001(73), 1025  
Hunkler, D. 285(89, 90), 325  
Hunt, D. F. 40(250), 56  
Hunt, F. 40(249), 56  
Hunt, I. 1068(229), 1087  
Hunter, A. D. 890(12), 913(12, 89a, 89b), 979, 982  
Hunter, D. L. 898, 902, 914, 945(58b), 981  
Hunter, E. P. L. 4, 20(14b), 50  
Hunter, W. E. 941(158a), 986  
Huntress, W. T. 31(186), 54  
Huntsman, W. D. 740, 749, 756(16), 876  
Husstedt, U. 577(76), 641  
Hutchings, M. G. 628(155), 642  
Hutchinson, D. R. 394(177), 475  
Huynh, C. 1015(141), 1027  
Hvistendahl, G. 22(141a, 141b), 53  
Hwang, B. P. 283(84), 325  
Hwang, C.-K. 345(70a, 70b), 471, 472  
Hwang, S.-W. 349(79), 472  
Hwang, W. S. 917(100b), 983  
Hwu, C.-C. 951(187a), 952(189b), 957(194c), 987  
Hyla-Kryspin, I. 822, 823(228), 881  
Ianelli, S. 333(20), 470  
Ichihara, A. 1036, 1078, 1080(55), 1083  
Ido, J. 97, 102–104(41), 195  
Iglesias, G. Y. M. 345(75), 472  
Ignat'ev, V. M. 663(118), 690  
Iio, K. 359(100), 472  
Ikeda, H. 14(71), 51, 264(21–23), 323, 722(72a, 72b), 738, 819(223), 881  
Ikeda, I. 377(137, 138), 473  
Ikeda, M. 451(312a), 478  
Ikeda, S. 465(351), 479, 734(95), 738  
Ikeda, Y. 283(83), 324, 580(78), 641  
Ikota, N. 405(207), 476  
Ila, H. 747(30), 876  
Ilarraza, R. 890, 927(13b), 979  
Illescas, B. 378(140), 474  
Illescas, B. M. 377(139b, 139c), 473

- Illies, A. J. 19(107), 31(188), 52, 54  
 Imai, K. 118, 121(46), 195  
 Imai, N. 408(217), 476, 1045(88), 1084  
 Imai, T. 870(363, 364), 884  
 Imaka, T. 1000(60), 1025  
 Imanaka, T. 1000(61), 1025  
 Imizu, Y. 1000(58), 1025  
 Imming, P. 773, 777(87), 877  
 Imwinkelried, R. 407(215), 476  
 Inamoto, Y. 633(166), 643  
 Inayama, S. 654(57, 64), 688, 689  
 Ingemann, S. 35(209), 55  
 Ingham, S. L. 926(128), 984  
 Ingle, D. M. 548, 565, 574(15), 639  
 Ingold, C. K. 648(10), 687, 740, 757(1), 875  
 Ingrosso, G. 577(75), 641  
 Inhoffen, H. H. 1019(157), 1027  
 Inokuma, S. 273(49), 276(60–62), 324  
 Inoue, M. 421, 423(252), 477, 654(70), 689  
 Inoue, S. 995(27), 1024  
 Inoue, Y. 67(12), 70(19), 195, 204(66),  
 213(66, 122), 247(122), 250, 252, 353,  
 434(88), 472  
 Intrito, R. 405(203), 476  
 Inubushi, T. 632(164), 643  
 Inui, Y. 1000(61), 1025  
 Inukai, T. 1045(89), 1084  
 Iodice, A. 165, 168(62), 196  
 Ioffe, A. 22(143), 53  
 Ionin, B. I. 663(118), 690  
 Iradier, F. 368(122), 473  
 Iranpour, M. 933(143b), 985  
 Ireland, R. E. 992(7), 1024  
 Irie, H. 650(26), 688  
 Irie, K. 379(145), 474  
 Irie, M. 247(253–259), 255  
 Irie, T. 303(167), 327  
 Irngartinger, H. 296(143, 146), 326  
 Irrgang, B. 558, 559(52), 640  
 Isaev, I. S. 20(121b), 52  
 Isaksen, H. 532(136c), 543  
 Ishida, A. 722(72a), 738  
 Ishida, H. 241(234), 254, 377(139a), 473  
 Ishihara, A. 921(114b), 984  
 Ishihara, K. 418(241, 242), 419(244, 245),  
 420(249), 425(259), 433(274), 476, 477,  
 488(20), 503(56b), 540, 541, 917(104b),  
 983, 1074(284), 1088  
 Ishihara, Y. 653(49), 688  
 Ishii, F. 276(64), 278(66), 324  
 Ishii, H. 267(30), 323  
 Ishii, Y. 1052(146), 1085  
 Ishikawa, S. 451(313–315), 478  
 Ishitani, H. 435(287, 289), 478, 497(44, 45a,  
 45b), 503(57), 541, 1074(286), 1088  
 Ishitani, H. J. 1071, 1072(253), 1087  
 Ishizaka, H. 241(234), 254  
 Ishizuka, T. 384(155), 474  
 Iskandarova, V. N. 25(160), 53  
 Itami, K. 375(132, 133), 473  
 Ito, H. 392(175a, 175b), 475  
 Ito, K. 287(97), 325, 345(69d), 416(238a–d),  
 471, 476  
 Ito, M. 652(37), 688  
 Ito, S. 957(194b), 987  
 Ito, Y. 375(132, 133), 473  
 Itoh, A. 97, 102–104(41), 195  
 Itoh, K. 364, 457(111), 473  
 Itoh, T. 488(18), 540  
 Itsuno, S. 416(238a–d), 476  
 Ittel, S. D. 902(63c, 63d), 915, 916(93b, 93d),  
 919(109b), 945(63c, 63d), 976(249d),  
 981–983, 989  
 Iwagawa, T. 382(151), 474  
 Iwai, T. 246(249), 255  
 Iwaki, H. 451(312a), 478  
 Iwamoto, H. 652(34), 688  
 Iwamoto, M. 917(100a), 983  
 Iwamoto, Y. 97, 102–104(41), 195  
 Iwanaga, K. 417(239), 476  
 Iwasawa, N. 421(251, 252), 423(252), 477  
 Iyengar, R. 333(17), 470  
 Izawa, H. 398(189), 475  
 Izumi, Y. 650(30), 688  
  
 Jablonski, C. R. 923(119), 984  
 Jackman, L. M. 60(4, 6b), 61(6b), 194  
 Jackson, J.-A. J. 38(222), 55  
 Jackson, R. F. W. 678(170, 171), 691  
 Jackson, W. R. 695(10), 737  
 Jacobs, H. J. C. 206(72), 209(80), 212(108),  
 214(129), 225(129, 170, 171), 229(170),  
 231(72, 129, 170, 171, 208, 209), 232(72,  
 129, 216, 218), 234(72, 219), 235(170,  
 171), 238(80, 170), 239(129, 171, 224, 226,  
 227), 241(129, 171, 226, 227, 230, 233),  
 243(170), 251–254  
 Jacobsen, D. B. 19(114), 52  
 Jacobsen, E. J. 872(372), 884  
 Jacobsen, E. N. 488(21), 541, 701(33), 737  
 Jacquesy, J.-C. 657(76), 689  
 Jacquesy, R. 657(76), 689  
 Jafari, S. M. A. 388(168a), 474  
 Jäger, V. 596(100), 641  
 Jagner, S. 904, 939(70b), 981  
 Jagt, J. C. 508(71a–c), 542  
 Jaime, C. 364(112), 473, 653(46, 47), 688  
 Jakob, L. 452(316), 478  
 Jamart-Grégoire, B. 333(20), 470  
 James, B. R. 992(4), 1024  
 James, D. 527(125), 543  
 James, D. R. 581, 582(80), 641  
 Jameson, A. K. 67, 69, 70(18), 195  
 Jameson, C. J. 67, 69, 70(18), 195  
 Janardhanam, S. 746, 747(29), 855(29, 315),  
 876, 883

- Janiak, R. 850(280, 281), 851(280), 882  
 Janicki, S. Z. 246(248), 255  
 Jankowski, K. 483(7), 540  
 Janoschek, R. 333(19), 470  
 Janovski, A. I. 784(133, 134), 879  
 Jansen, B. J. M. 658(93, 94), 689  
 Janssen, G. 39(239), 55, 1011(115), 1026  
 Janz, G. J. 508(70a, 70b), 511(72), 542  
 Jaouen, G. 917(104a), 983  
 Jaquith, J. B. 426(261), 477  
 Jareci, C. 72(22), 195  
 Jarrold, M. F. 31(188), 54  
 Jasiobedzki, W. 748(33), 876  
 Jason, A. J. 11(48), 51  
 Jaun, B. 279(67), 324  
 Jautelat, M. 72(21), 195  
 Javahery, G. 35(210–212), 55  
 Jean, A. 718(62), 738  
 Jean, P. 706(42), 737  
 Jeffers, P. M. 199(34, 35), 250  
 Jellal, A. 650(27, 28), 688  
 Jemmis, E. D. 289(104), 325  
 Jenekhe, S. A. 86, 88(34), 195  
 Jenkins, J. A. 536(142), 544  
 Jenner, G. 458(330b), 479, 1041, 1043(82),  
 1052(139), 1084, 1085  
 Jennings, K. J. 31(180), 54  
 Jennings, K. R. 9(31), 32(192), 40(248a–c),  
 50, 54, 56  
 Jenniskens, L. H. D. 658(95), 689  
 Jennison, C. P. R. 532(135), 543  
 Jens, K.-J. 965(230), 989  
 Jensen, C. M. 1074(275), 1088  
 Jensen, J. L. 549(29, 30), 550(29, 30, 32),  
 560(32), 639  
 Jensen, N. J. 39(234, 237b), 55  
 Jensen, N. P. 864(334), 883  
 Jesson, J. P. 902(63c, 63d), 919(109a, 109b),  
 945(63c, 63d), 981, 983  
 Ji, H. 933(143b), 985  
 Jiang, L. S. 395(181), 475  
 Jiao, H. 27(167), 54  
 Jie, C. 818(215–217), 881  
 Jilek, J. O. 1011(118), 1026  
 Jiménez, C. 635(171, 172), 636(172), 643  
 Jin, F. 330(3), 470  
 Jin, M.-J. 938(155b), 986  
 Jin, S. H. 87, 90, 91(35), 195  
 Jing, N. 827(233), 881  
 Jing, N. Y. 279(68), 324  
 Joglár, J. 1047(99), 1084  
 Johannsen, M. 487(15–17), 488(17), 504(58),  
 540, 541  
 Johnson, B. A. 1016(142), 1027  
 Johnson, B. F. G. 926(124a, 125, 126, 127a,  
 127b), 929(136a), 935(145a), 936(136a),  
 943(165, 166a, 168), 945(136a), 947(124a,  
 125, 136a, 175, 176a, 176b), 958(197a),  
 984–987  
 Johnson, C. D. 1068(229), 1087  
 Johnson, C. R. 491(27), 541  
 Johnson, E. P. 929(141a), 985  
 Johnson, E. S. 466(352b), 479  
 Johnson, J. S. 430(271), 477  
 Johnson, J. W. 762(64), 877  
 Johnson, L. K. 535(140c), 544  
 Johnson, R. 976(249a, 249b), 989  
 Johnson, R. P. 218(150), 252, 299(156), 326  
 Johnson, S. E. 1003(84), 1025  
 Johnson, W. S. 862(333), 864(333–343, 345),  
 883, 884  
 Johnston, A. D. 765(69), 877  
 Johnston, J. O. 658(83), 689  
 Johnston, L. J. 246(246), 254  
 Johnston, M. V. 10(38), 50  
 Johnston, R. D. 926, 947(124a), 984  
 Jommi, G. 842(259), 882  
 Jones, B. E. 433(280), 477  
 Jones, D. N. 388(168a–c), 474, 475  
 Jones, D. W. 783(114), 878  
 Jones, E. R. H. 678(165), 683(190), 691,  
 1012(121), 1026  
 Jones, G. B. 391(174), 475  
 Jones, H. 298(150), 326  
 Jones, M. 768(75), 877  
 Jones, M. Jr. 740(8), 875  
 Jones, P. G. 574(73), 641  
 Jones, R. 307(173), 327, 1019(157), 1027  
 Jones, R. H. 892, 893, 913(31), 980  
 Jones, W. M. 761(61), 877  
 Jong, P. H. K. de 1063(194), 1086  
 Jorgensen, K. A. 487(15–17), 488(17),  
 504(58), 515(89a, 89b), 540–542  
 Jørgensen, W. L. 1049(119, 121), 1054(119,  
 121, 163a), 1067(119, 163a), 1084, 1085  
 Josey, J. A. 523(110), 543  
 Joslin, S. A. 961(208), 988  
 Joss, U. 657, 664(80), 689  
 Josty, P. L. 926, 947(124a), 984  
 Joulain, D. 48(286), 57  
 Joy, A. 303(168), 327  
 Jug, K. 456(323), 479  
 Jung, C. 247(266), 255  
 Jung, M. E. 497(43), 541  
 Junjappa, H. 747(30), 876  
 Juntunen, S. K. 698(16), 737  
 Jurayj, J. 861(328), 883, 1032(37), 1083  
 Jurczak, J. 337, 381, 404(41), 471, 482(2, 4),  
 540  
 Jursic, B. S. 340(55), 471, 1049(115, 116),  
 1084  
 Just, G. 658(92), 689, 1051(123), 1085  
 Jutzi, P. 781(105), 878

- Kabo, A. 616(139), 618, 620, 621(140), 642  
 Kadib-Elban, A. 653(45, 51), 688  
 Kadlib-Elban, A. 682(187), 691  
 Kadokura, M. 921(114b), 984  
 Kaesz, H. D. 898(57a), 981  
 Kagan, B. S. 561(56), 640  
 Kagan, H. B. 406(208), 476, 1071(243), 1087  
 Kahana, S. 248(270), 255  
 Kahlert, K. 1051(123), 1085  
 Kahn, L. R. 67(14), 195  
 Kahn, S. D. 344(68), 471  
 Kai, Y. 890(9a, 11), 891(9a, 19), 893(19),  
     897(53), 904(69a, 69b), 905(69b), 906(9a,  
     19), 937(69b), 941(53), 979–981  
 Kaimal, T. N. B. 39(238), 55  
 Kaiser, S. 1017(151), 1027  
 Kajihara, Y. 246(249), 255, 891, 892(17),  
     897(17, 52a), 902(52a), 904(17, 52a),  
     941(159), 979, 980, 986  
 Kajihari, Y. 941(161), 986  
 Kakac, B. 1011(118), 1026  
 Kakushima, M. 1041(72), 1083  
 Kalinina, N. A. 747(31), 876  
 Kalinowski, H. O. 62, 63(7), 194, 224(162,  
     163), 253  
 Kalt, D. 891, 893, 926, 927(27), 979  
 Kalvoda, J. 657, 664(80), 689  
 Kalyan, Y. B. 778(90), 877  
 Kamahori, K. 416(238a, 238c, 238d), 476  
 Kamath, A. P. 317(199), 327  
 Kameda, T. 340(56), 471  
 Kamenetskaya, I. A. 784(126–129), 878  
 Kaminskii, O. V. 597(105), 641  
 Kan, T. 348(78), 472  
 Kanai, F. 423(253), 477  
 Kane, H. 1000(60), 1025  
 Kanehisa, N. 890(9a, 11), 891(9a, 19),  
     893(19), 897(53), 906(9a, 19), 941(53), 979,  
     980  
 Kanemasa, S. 434(281), 477  
 Kanematsu, K. 377(137, 138), 439(298a), 473,  
     478, 580(79), 588(90–92), 589(79), 641  
 Kang, J. 355(92, 93), 472, 1078, 1080(303),  
     1088  
 Kang, M. S. 1074(262), 1087  
 Kang, S. W. 87, 90, 91(35), 195  
 Kang, Y. K. 915, 916, 937(93g), 982  
 Kania, R. S. 726(84), 728(86), 738  
 Kanzafarov, F. Ya. 557(49), 640  
 Kaplanyan, E. E. 554(39–43), 640  
 Kappa, O. C. 337, 366(33), 470  
 Karadakov, P. B. 837(257), 882  
 Karasch, N. 598(112), 641  
 Karcher, M. 962(226a), 988  
 Karcher, T. 1052(145), 1085  
 Karel, K. J. 899, 900(61a), 981  
 Karle, I. L. 226, 248(180), 253  
 Karlsson, U. 615(137), 642, 698(20, 26), 737  
 Karmas, G. 787(149, 150), 879  
 Karoza, G. A. 809(193), 810, 811(194), 880  
 Karra, S. R. 859(319), 883  
 Kartashov, V. K. 610(130), 642  
 Kartashov, V. R. 633(167), 643  
 Kartshov, V. R. 632(162), 643  
 Kasahara 694(1), 736  
 Kasahara, I. 995(27), 1024  
 Kasai, N. 890(9a, 11), 891(9a, 19), 893(19),  
     897(53), 904(69a, 69b), 905(69b), 906(9a,  
     19), 937(69b), 941(53), 979–981  
 Kasai, Y. 278(66), 324  
 Kashinatham, A. 1005(96), 1026  
 Kashiwagi, K. 353, 434(88), 472  
 Kataev, E. G. 663(119), 690  
 Katayama, K. 1036, 1078, 1080(55), 1083  
 Katayose, M. 815(199), 880  
 Katlic, N. E. 664, 667, 668(135), 690  
 Kato, N. 439(299a, 299b), 478, 1036(52), 1083  
 Kato, S. 29(175), 54  
 Katsuki, T. 700(30, 31), 737  
 Katsuragawa, K. 994(16), 1024  
 Katsuura, K. 345(72b), 472  
 Katz, J. J. 45(269), 56  
 Katz, T. J. 773(79, 81), 877, 1040(69), 1083  
 Katzenellenbogen, J. A. 658(88), 689  
 Katzka, C. P. 723(81), 738  
 Kaub, J. 900, 908(62a, 62b), 981  
 Kaufmann, D. 409(223, 224), 476  
 Kaufmann, R. 43(268), 48(268, 288), 56, 57  
 Kauzmann, W. 1063(189), 1086  
 Kawada, K. 773(86), 877  
 Kawaguchi, K.-I. 359(100), 472  
 Kawai, H. 111, 115, 116(44), 195  
 Kawai, M. 650(30), 688  
 Kawakami, H. 283(83), 324  
 Kawamata, T. 654(57), 688  
 Kawamoto, T. 658(96), 689  
 Kawasaki, T. 731(91), 738, 830(239), 881  
 Kawauchi, H. 457(329a), 479  
 Kayran, C. 906(80d), 982  
 Kazansky, B. A. 1014(130), 1026  
 Kazaryan, R. A. 554(41), 640  
 Kealy, T. J. 529(130), 543  
 Keana, J. F. W. 213(118), 252  
 Keay, B. A. 402(198), 475  
 Keck, G. E. 489(22), 541  
 Kee, T. P. 906(75b), 981  
 Keenan, A. G. 508(70a, 70b), 542  
 Keiser, J. E. 491(27), 541  
 Keister, J. W. 12(58), 51  
 Kejko, V. V. 747(32), 876  
 Keller, C. E. 898(57b), 981  
 Keller, E. 1032(36), 1073(257, 258), 1076(36),  
     1083, 1087  
 Keller, M. 295(139), 326  
 Kellogg, M. S. 214, 225–227(128), 229(195),  
     235(128), 237(222), 238(128), 252–254

- Kelly, E. A. 962(221a, 221b), 988  
 Kelly, L. F. 922, 937, 947(116b), 949(181b),  
 958(197b), 984, 987  
 Kelly, M. J. 374(130), 395(180), 473, 475  
 Kelly, T. R. 355(91), 409(221), 472, 476,  
 1060, 1061(175), 1086  
 Kempcke, H. P. 809(188), 880  
 Kempe, R. 864(353), 884  
 Kemper, P. R. 19(107), 52  
 Kende, A. S. 713(55), 737  
 Kenndorf, J. 291(121), 325  
 Kentegens, A. P. M. 154, 155(56), 196  
 Kenttämää, H. 36(220), 55  
 Kenttämää, H. I. 40(255), 56  
 Keogh, J. 588(89), 641  
 Keogh, M. J. 1041(75), 1084  
 Keough, T. 42(263), 56  
 Kepler, C. R. 1011(112, 113), 1026  
 Kerb, U. 657(73, 74), 689  
 Kerber, R. C. 919(108a), 983  
 Kersting, M. 908, 910, 937, 938, 949,  
 955(81b), 982  
 Kerwin, J. F. Jr. 500(51), 541  
 Keshavarz, M. 186, 189(69), 196  
 Kesselmayr, M. A. 294(134), 326, 851(284),  
 882  
 Kessler, H. 782(106), 786(143), 878, 879  
 Keszthelyi, T. 12(62), 51  
 Ketter, A. 407(212), 476  
 Khalafy, J. 796(167, 168), 797(168), 880  
 Khan, J. A. 637(175), 643  
 Khan, M. N. I. 908, 910(84b), 955(84b, 192),  
 982, 987  
 Khanapure, S. P. 349(79), 472  
 Khanbabaee, K. 345(72c, 72d), 472  
 Khau, V. V. 394(177), 475  
 Khémis, A. K. 921(113d, 113e), 984  
 Kheml'nitskii, R. A. 8(21), 50  
 Khenkin, A. 638(180), 643  
 Khetani, V. 790(156), 879  
 Khetani, V. D. 908(82a, 82b), 955(191b), 982,  
 987  
 Khidekel, M. L. 994(21), 1024  
 Khotimskaya, G. A. 1003(92), 1026  
 Khotkovich, A. B. 596(102–104), 597(105),  
 641  
 Khudoyan, G. G. 740(14), 875  
 Kibayashi, C. 514(85c), 542  
 Kichner, N. J. 31(188), 54  
 Kiefer, E. F. 224(165), 253  
 Kiefer, L. L. 1054(153), 1085  
 Kiegiel, J. 864(348), 884  
 Kieslich, K. 657(73), 689  
 Kiji, J. 917(100a), 983  
 Kikuchi, I. 451(312b), 478  
 Kikuchi, O. 198(14, 15), 218(15), 249  
 Kilényi, S. N. 409(220), 476  
 Kim, A. H. 364(109), 473  
 Kim, B. M. 704(37), 737  
 Kim, C. U. 652(40), 688  
 Kim, H. S. 345(69i), 471  
 Kim, J. H. 1074(276a, 276b, 277), 1088  
 Kim, J. K. 31(186), 54  
 Kim, S. 345(69i), 471  
 Kim, T. S. 263(19), 323  
 Kim, Y. G. 706(41), 737  
 Kim, Y. M. 229(197), 253  
 Kimbrough, D. R. 1032(37), 1083  
 Kimel, W. 1017(151), 1027  
 Kimura, M. 282(82), 324, 335(22), 470  
 Kincaid, S. 1062(181), 1086  
 King, A. B. 11(54), 51  
 King, J. A. Jr. 929(136b–d), 933(144), 985  
 King, R. B. 917(97a), 921(113c), 962(225),  
 983, 984, 988  
 King, R. W. 248(281), 255  
 King, S. D. 962(212b), 988  
 Kingma, R. F. 962(211b), 988  
 Kingsbury, K. B. 891, 893(22), 979  
 Kingston, D. G. I. 12(66), 51  
 Kingston, E. E. 20(116a, 116b), 52  
 Kini, A. 76(28), 195  
 Kinkel, K. G. 512(77), 542  
 Kinoyan, F. S. 740(15), 875  
 Kirby, G. W. 514(85a), 517(97, 98), 518(99),  
 520(100), 521(107), 542, 543  
 Kirchhoff, M. M. 218(150), 252  
 Kirchner, K. 890(9b, 14), 891, 893(27),  
 908(83b), 926(27), 927(9b, 14, 27, 132),  
 979, 982, 985  
 Kirillova, L. P. 678(166), 691  
 Kirin, V. N. 606(127, 128), 607, 609(127),  
 632(161), 642, 643, 814(198), 880  
 Kirk, D. N. 657(81), 689  
 Kirk-Othmer 992(2), 1024  
 Kirmeier, F. 658(85), 689  
 Kirmse, W. 758, 759(56), 877  
 Kirsanov, A. V. 527(118a), 543  
 Kirsch, D. 43(268), 48(268, 288), 56, 57  
 Kirson, B. 921(110a), 983  
 Kiselev, V. D. 337, 338(28a), 470, 1049,  
 1071(120), 1084  
 Kisilenko, A. A. 527(118b), 543  
 Kisin, A. V. 786(139), 879  
 Kispert, L. D. 108, 111–113(43), 195  
 Kistiakowsky, G. B. 1013(127), 1026  
 Kita, Y. 359(100), 472  
 Kitagawa, O. 398(189), 475  
 Kitagawa, T. 820(225), 881  
 Kitahara, H. 364, 457(111), 473  
 Kitahara, T. 483(6), 540  
 Kitamori, Y. 451(312b), 478  
 Kitaura, K. 1053(149, 150), 1054(150), 1085  
 Kitayama, Y. 998(49), 1025  
 Klärner, F.-G. 772(76–78), 820(226), 823,  
 838(230), 877, 881, 1041, 1066(80), 1084

- Klatt, M. 400(192), 475  
 Klaveren, M. van 673, 675(152), 690  
 Klebe, G. 280(72), 324  
 Klein, G. 581, 582(80), 641  
 Klein, H. 558(51, 53), 640  
 Klein, R. A. 39(233), 55  
 Kleinhuis, H. 243, 244(238), 254  
 Klemm, E. 364(115), 473  
 Klenkin, A. A. 784(125, 131–135), 878, 879  
 Klessinger, M. 199(29), 250  
 Klier, K. 524(115), 543  
 Kliger, D. S. 203, 207(65), 250  
 Klindert, T. 773, 777(87), 877  
 Klinge, M. 654(55), 688  
 Klinge, S. 260(12), 323  
 Kloosterziel, H. 182(67), 196, 247(262, 263), 255  
 Klopman, G. 1039(60), 1083  
 Klopp, I. 317(203), 327  
 Klose, H. 864(353), 884  
 Klunder, A. J. H. 836(255), 882  
 Knight, S. D. 872(370, 371), 884  
 Knittel, P. 547, 549, 550, 560(6), 639  
 Knölker, H.-J. 461(340), 479, 917(101, 103a), 919(106a), 922(115d, 115e, 116d), 937(116d, 153b), 947(116d), 983, 984, 986  
 Knoll, F. M. 830(237), 881  
 Knoll, K. 848, 849(276), 882  
 Knopp, M. 722, 728(69), 738  
 Knorr, A. 452(319), 478  
 Knowles, J. R. 1032(38), 1083  
 Knox, G. R. 917(97d), 947(177c), 983, 986  
 Ko, D.-H. 198, 207(6), 249  
 Kobayashi, K. 1054(157), 1085  
 Kobayashi, S. 411(227), 435(287–289), 476, 478, 497(44, 45a, 45b), 503(57), 541, 1071(244, 246–249, 251, 253), 1072(247, 248, 253), 1074(286), 1087, 1088  
 Kobayashi, Y. 226(183), 253, 773(86), 877  
 Koblik, A. V. 748(34, 35), 831(242), 876, 881  
 Kobuke, Y. 458(330a), 479, 1041(73, 74), 1043(73), 1083  
 Koch, W. 9(30), 50  
 Kochhar, R. 917(97b), 983  
 Kodama, T. 998(49), 1025  
 Kodayama, H. 1005, 1006(95), 1026  
 Koegler, T. 917(103a), 983  
 Koeplinger, K. A. 718(63), 738  
 Koga, K. 405(206, 207), 476  
 Kogai, B. E. 596(101), 641  
 Kogler, H. 115, 120(45), 195  
 Kögler, J. 896(48), 980  
 Koh, D. 855(313), 883  
 Koh, K. 246(247a), 254  
 Koh, K. S. V. 246(250), 255  
 Kohler, B. E. 198(11), 199(32), 200, 201(11, 40), 203(11), 212(32), 234, 239, 241(220), 249, 250, 254  
 Kohler, E. P. 648, 652(7), 687  
 Kohlor, B. E. 198, 200, 201(1), 249  
 Kohlpaintner, C. W. 1032(18), 1082  
 Kohn, D. W. 19(103b), 52  
 Koide, N. 377(139a), 473  
 Koike, T. 358(98), 472  
 Koizumi, T. 416(238a), 476  
 Kojima, S. 377(139a), 473  
 Kojima, T. 1045(89), 1084  
 Kok, D. M. 962(211a), 988  
 Kolbasenko, S. I. 814(197), 880  
 Kole, S. L. 922, 937, 947(117a), 984  
 Kolis, S. P. 358(99), 472  
 Koll, W. 529(128), 543  
 Kolomitsyn, I. V. 1032, 1034(31), 1083  
 Kolonits, P. 654(53), 688  
 Komatsu, Y. 999(54), 1025  
 Komeshima, N. 405(206, 207), 476  
 Komiyama, S. 503(57), 541  
 Kompa, K. L. 19(100), 20(125), 52, 201(52), 211(98), 230(200–203), 241(52, 229), 248(98), 250, 251, 253, 254  
 Kompan, O. E. 784(118, 122, 125, 129, 129, 133, 134), 786(136, 140), 878, 879  
 Kondo, A. 580(79), 588(92), 589(79), 641  
 Kondo, H. 994(25), 1024  
 Kondo, S. 420(249), 477  
 Kondo, T. 717(61), 738  
 Kong, M.-S. 765(66), 877  
 König, L. 754, 761(48), 876  
 König, P. 218(149), 252  
 König, W. A. 48(286), 57  
 Koning, H. de 870(366), 884, 1064, 1065(198), 1086  
 Koning, L. J. de 21(131b), 53  
 Konishi, M. 118, 121(46), 195  
 Konno, A. 264(20, 21), 323, 722(72b), 738  
 Konno, K. 664, 666(127), 690  
 Kononov, A. I. 337, 338(28a), 470, 1049, 1071(120), 1084  
 Kononova, I. V. 663(116), 690  
 Kononova, L. K. 663(119), 690  
 Kool, E. T. 1032, 1033(27), 1082  
 Koole, L. H. 224(168), 253  
 Koolstra, R. B. 241(233), 254  
 Koomen, G.-J. 533(138), 543  
 Koop, U. 375(131), 473, 676(158, 159), 685, 686(158), 691  
 Koops, R. W. 500(54), 541  
 Kopach, M. E. 358(99), 472  
 Kopecky, K. R. 637(178), 643  
 Kopf, J. 965(230), 989  
 Koppel, G. 650(23, 24), 688  
 Koptyug, V. A. 20(121a, 121b), 52  
 Korber, F. 500(48), 541  
 Korchagina, D. V. 809(191), 880  
 Korchemkina, L. I. 680(179), 691  
 Korcher, M. 282(80), 324

- Korek, U. 897, 903(54), 980  
 Korn, J. 1051(123), 1085  
 Korner, V. A. 1012(120), 1026  
 Körner von Gustorf, E. A. 906(77b, 78a), 938(78a), 981  
 Koroniak, H. 824, 825(231), 881  
 Kort, W. 520(102), 543  
 Korte, F. 539(148a, 148b), 544  
 Korth, H.-G. 772(78), 877, 904(67), 981  
 Körtvelyesi, T. 829(235), 881  
 Kos, A. J. 9(30), 50  
 Kose, M. 246(250), 255  
 Koshima, N. V. 678(177), 691  
 Koshy, K. M. 547, 549, 550, 560(6), 639  
 Kostic, N. M. 1074(273), 1088  
 Kotch, T. G. 1032, 1034(35), 1083  
 Koten, G. van 673, 675(152), 690  
 Kotera, O. 1074(285), 1088  
 Kotha, S. 345(76), 466(353), 472, 479  
 Köthe, O. 452(320), 478  
 Kottner, N. 364(115), 473  
 Kotzian, M. 891, 893(20), 894(20, 46), 895(20), 906(20, 79b, 79e, 80c), 979–982  
 Koutecky, J. 209(82), 251  
 Kouwenhoven, A. P. 937(149a), 985  
 Kowalski, A. S. 965(232), 989  
 Kowalski, D. J. 943(169a, 169b), 986  
 Koyanagi, M. 1054(157), 1085  
 Koyano, I. 31(181), 54  
 Kozak, C. J. 949(181a), 987  
 Kozik, Ch. 998(48), 1025  
 Kozikowski, A. P. 351(85b, 85c), 472  
 Kozina, O. A. 293(125), 294(132), 326  
 Kozlowski, M. C. 428(265), 477  
 Kozlowski, P. M. 818(214), 881  
 Koz'min, A. S. 606(127, 128), 607, 609(127, 129), 632(161), 642, 643, 814(198), 880  
 Kozmin, S. A. 401(196), 475  
 Kozyrev, A. N. 288(100), 290(108), 325  
 Kraeutler, B. 337, 377(36c), 470  
 Kraft, M. 12(65), 51  
 Krailler, R. E. 10(37), 50  
 Kraska, A. R. 761(62), 877  
 Krasnaya, Z. A. 678(175, 176), 691  
 Krasutskii, P. A. 596(102–104), 597(105), 641, 751(43), 876  
 Kratz, D. 962(226b), 988  
 Kraus, A. 364(114), 473  
 Kraus, G. A. 345(73), 472  
 Krause, N. 375(131), 473, 652(38), 670(38, 138, 139), 671(146–148), 672(38, 146, 150), 673(151, 152), 674(38, 146–148), 675(38, 146–148, 152–154, 157), 676(38, 158–161), 677(38, 162–164), 681(38), 683(38, 138, 139, 189), 685(38, 158), 686(38, 158, 162), 687(38), 688, 690, 691  
 Krause, R. 843(266), 882  
 Kravtsov, D. N. 782(107), 878  
 Kravtsova, V. N. 994(21), 1024  
 Kredel, J. 1045, 1046(87), 1084  
 Kreil, C. L. 762(64), 877  
 Kreiter, C. G. 443(302, 304), 478, 891, 893(20), 894(20, 44a, 46), 895(20, 47), 896(48), 898(57a), 900(62a, 62b), 906(20, 47, 78b, 79a–c, 79e, 80b–d), 908(62a, 62b), 979–982  
 Kremlev, M. M. 82, 83(32), 195  
 Kresze, G. 514(88), 515(90), 520(102), 523(108, 113a–c), 526(117), 527(120, 122), 542, 543  
 Kreuger, J. A. 658(93), 689  
 Kreysig, D. 247(266), 255  
 Krimer, M. Z. 597, 598(106), 641, 778(90), 877  
 Krishna, K. L. 359(101), 472  
 Krishnamurthy, D. 489(22), 541  
 Krishnamurthy, N. 859(319), 883  
 Krishnamurthy, V. 712(51), 737  
 Kristov, V. Kh. 546, 597(4), 639  
 Krohn, K. 337(34a), 345(72c, 72d), 470, 472, 481(1j), 540  
 Krohn, W. 681(184), 691  
 Krol, W. J. 345(69f), 471  
 Kron, A. A. 744(27), 876  
 Kroon, J. 962(213), 988  
 Kroon, P. A. 548, 574, 587, 600(13), 639  
 Kropp, M. A. 319(207, 209), 328  
 Krösche, H. 1019(157), 1027  
 Krow, G. R. 765(67), 877  
 Kruczynski, L. 894(44b), 980  
 Krueger, A. C. 444, 446(305), 447(305, 309), 478  
 Krueger, S. M. 228(186), 253  
 Krüerke, U. 962(212b), 988  
 Krüger, C. 317(203), 327, 860(324), 883, 890(10), 893(34), 897(10, 51, 55), 899(61c), 902(10), 903(10, 34), 904(10), 906(77b), 921(112, 113b), 939(51), 979–981, 983, 984  
 Krumpe, K. E. 279(69), 324  
 Kshirsagal, T. A. 362(104), 473  
 Kucherov, V. F. 678(172, 175, 176), 691, 740(13), 875  
 Kuck, D. 3(7, 8, 11), 4(13), 8, 12, 14, 15(7), 19(11, 101), 22(7, 8, 11, 139, 142, 148), 23(7, 148), 26(165), 27(166, 168), 34(198), 43(267), 45(276), 49, 50, 52–54, 56  
 Kudo, M. 1011(111), 1026  
 Kuehle, E. 598(109), 641  
 Kuele, E. 603(122), 642  
 Kuenzer, H. 294(134, 135), 326  
 Kuhn, D. E. 959(201c), 987  
 Kuhn, H. J. 247(252), 255  
 Kuhn, R. 1013(126), 1026  
 Kühr, R. 758, 759(56), 877  
 Kukherjee, A. 861(330), 883  
 Kukhtin, V. A. 663(117), 690

- Kullnig, R. K. 864(342, 343), 883, 884  
 Kumadaki, I. 226(183), 253, 773(86), 877  
 Kumagai, T. 815(199), 880  
 Kumar, A. 1052(140), 1066(211), 1085, 1086  
 Kumar, C. V. 312(191), 327  
 Kumar, K. A. 361(102a), 472  
 Kumar, S. 450(311b), 478  
 Kumar, S. A. 312(193, 194), 327  
 Kummer, R. 549(26), 639  
 Kumobayashi, H. 995(27), 1024  
 Kun, O. B. 809(191), 880  
 Kündig, E. P. 434(283), 477, 497(46), 541  
 Kunieda, T. 384(155), 474  
 Kunitake, T. 1080(304), 1088  
 Kunz, H. 384(156), 474, 502(55), 541, 726(85), 738  
 Künzer, H. 859(318), 883, 996(30), 1024  
 Kuo, L. H. 723(77d), 738, 1059(171, 172), 1060(174), 1086  
 Kupchan, S. M. 1019(155, 156), 1027  
 Kurahayashi, M. 278(65), 324  
 Kurek, J. T. 548(19), 627(153), 639, 642  
 Kurihara, H. 420(249), 477  
 Kurita, Y. 246(249), 255  
 Kurkutova, E. N. 606(128), 642  
 Kuroda, A. 72(20), 195, 734(95), 738  
 Kuroda, S. 451(312a, 312c), 478  
 Kuroguchi, S. 1010(110), 1011(111), 1026  
 Kursanov, D. N. 1003(85, 87, 89, 91), 1004(85), 1025, 1026  
 Kurtz, P. 648, 660, 661, 664(17), 687  
 Kurz, H. 443(302), 478  
 Kutateladze, A. G. 308(175), 327, 814(197), 880  
 Kutchan, T. M. 756(50), 876  
 Kutzelnigg, W. 65(9), 194  
 Kuzel, P. 928(133a), 985  
 Kuznetsova, A. I. 678(172), 691  
 Kwak, J. C. T. 1031, 1081(10), 1082  
 Kwak, Y.-S. 379(144), 474  
 Kwart, L. D. 702(35), 737  
 Kwee, H. 848(275), 882  
 Kwiatek, J. 993, 994(10), 1024  
 Kwon, D. 906(75a), 981  
 Kwon, O. 852(295), 882  
 Kwon, T. W. 229(196, 197), 253  
  
 La, S. 555(45), 640  
 Laabassi, M. 959(199c, 202a), 987, 988  
 Laarhoven, W. H. 213(116), 225(116, 170, 171, 175), 226(116), 229(170), 231(116, 170, 171, 175), 235(116, 170, 171), 238(170), 239, 241(171), 243(116, 170, 175), 247(116), 249(116, 175), 252, 253  
 Labastida, V. 433(277), 477  
 Lablanche-Combiér, A. 215(134), 252  
 Labows, J. N. 591(95), 641  
 Lad, L. 434(284), 477  
 Ladouceur, G. 853(296), 882  
 Lafontaine, J. 654(52), 688  
 Lafontaine, J. A. 919(105j), 983  
 Lagier, J.-P. 998(43), 1024  
 Lahiri, S. 312(191), 327  
 Lahoz, F. J. 434(286), 478  
 Laitinen, R. 598(115), 642  
 LaLancette, R. A. 976(249b), 989  
 Lalitha, S. 834(249), 881  
 Lallemand, J.-Y. 706(42), 737, 854(308), 883, 894(44e), 957(195b), 980, 987  
 Lam, J. Y. L. 206, 234, 241(73), 251  
 Lamanna, W. 914(90a-c), 915(90c), 945(90a-c), 982  
 Lambert, C. 167, 171-173(64), 196  
 Lambert, H. 413(230), 476  
 Lancelin, J. M. 132, 135(50), 195  
 Landis, M. S. 870(361), 884  
 Landor, S. R. 331(5b), 470, 694(4), 736  
 Landry, N. L. 483(7), 540  
 Lane, S. A. 806(184), 880  
 Langa, F. 377(139c), 473  
 Langan, J. R. 246(245), 254  
 Lange, C. 42(264a, 264b), 56  
 Lange, J. H. M. 836(255), 882  
 Langer, K. 271(42, 43), 324  
 Langer, R. 741(22), 876  
 Langermans, H. A. 224(168), 253  
 Langlet, J. 198, 203(18), 249  
 Lantos, I. 874(378), 875(379), 884  
 Lao, S. 998(42), 1024  
 LaPage, T. H. 741(21), 876  
 Laroock, R. C. 625(146), 642  
 Larpent, C. 678(174), 691, 1032(23), 1082  
 Larsen, D. S. 345(72e, 72f), 386(161a, 161c, 161d), 472, 474  
 Larsen, E. 23(149), 53  
 Larsen, R. D. 381(150), 428(266a, 266b, 267, 268), 474, 477  
 Larsen, S. D. 506(62), 541, 1075(290, 291), 1088  
 Laschat, S. 1036(54), 1083  
 Laskin, J. 22(143), 53  
 Laszlo, P. 894(44e), 980  
 Latajka, Z. 1053(148), 1085  
 Latimer, W. M. 1053(147), 1085  
 Lattmann, E. 1043(86), 1084  
 Lau, C. W. 1048(110), 1084  
 Laubach, G. D. 1014(134), 1019(159), 1027  
 Laue, J. 362(105c), 473  
 Lauenstein, O. 1032, 1034(31), 1083  
 Lauher, J. W. 889(8), 979  
 Laurent, A. 583(81, 83), 603, 613(123), 641, 642  
 Laurent, H. 657(79, 82), 689  
 Lautens, J. C. 457, 458(327), 460(327, 336), 461(327), 479

- Lautens, M. 457, 458(327, 328), 460(327, 336), 461(327), 479
- Lautier, M. F. 39(243a), 55
- Laux, M. 676(159), 691
- Lavion, E. 1008(102), 1026
- Lawless, M. K. 230, 248(198), 253
- Lawson, E. C. 433(279), 477
- Lawson, J. A. 349(79), 472
- Lawton, R. G. 664(123, 124), 665(123), 682(123, 124), 683(124), 690
- Layton, M. E. 723(76), 738
- Lazhko, T. 604(124), 642
- Lazlo, P. 1069(235), 1087
- Le, H. T. M. 951(187a), 987
- Le, Q. T. 36(220), 55
- Le, T. X. H. 402(199), 475
- Leach, C. T. 570(70), 640
- Leavell, K. H. 753(46, 47), 754(46), 876
- Lecht, R. 942(163a, 163b), 947(163b), 986
- Leclaire, M. 706(42), 737
- Lectka, S. J. 426(262), 427(262, 263), 433(263), 477
- Le Drian, C. 416(236), 476
- Lee, A. W. M. 395(181), 475
- Lee, D. H. 408(218), 476
- Lee, E. 852(295), 882
- Lee, G. A. 1032, 1035(43), 1083
- Lee, G.-H. 911, 913(88a, 88c), 949, 955(179b), 982, 987
- Lee, J. 25(156, 157), 53
- Lee, J. C. 87, 90, 91(35), 195
- Lee, K. 890(9a), 891(9a, 17), 892(17), 897(17, 52a, 52b), 902(52a), 904(17, 52a, 52b, 69b), 905(69b), 906(9a), 937(69b), 979–981
- Lee, M. C. 1032, 1033(20), 1082
- Lee, N. H. 701(33), 737
- Lee, R. E. 27(174), 54
- Lee, S. H. 670(144), 675(155, 156), 690, 691
- Lee, S. J. 345(69g), 471
- Lee, T. 723(75), 725(83), 738
- Lee, T.-H. 451(313), 478
- Lee, T. V. 908(81c), 982
- Lee, T. W. 405, 419(205c), 421(250), 476, 477
- Lee, T.-Y. 915, 916, 937(93g), 982
- Lee, W.-S. 929(137), 985
- Lee, Y. R. 852(295), 882
- Leela, G. 289(104), 325
- Lee-Rff, E. 331(5d), 470
- Leermakers, P. A. 215(132), 252
- Lee-Ruff, E. 330(1c), 470
- Lees, A. J. 1032, 1034(35), 1083
- Leeuwen, P. H. van 786, 787(148), 879
- Leeuwen, P. W. N. M. van 937(149a), 985
- Le Floch, Y. 943(170a), 986
- Lefour, J.-M. 1049(113), 1084
- Leftin, J. H. 15(77, 78), 51
- Le Gall, T. 961(204a, 204b), 988
- Legendre, P. 224(164), 253
- Legzdins, P. 890(12), 892, 893(31), 913(12, 31, 89a, 89b), 979, 980, 982
- Lehn, J. M. 136, 141, 142(52), 196
- Lehr, R. E. 740(6), 875
- Leibfritz, D. 786(143), 879, 894(44c), 906(80a), 980, 982
- Leigh, G. 906(77a), 981
- Leigh, W. J. 198(19, 20), 202(57), 204(68), 205(69, 70), 211(69), 213(68, 69), 214(127), 220(19, 20, 70, 152–154), 229(70, 154), 249, 250, 252
- Leighton, J. L. 723(79), 738
- Lellouche, J.-P. 922, 937, 943(118c), 961(204a, 204b, 205a, 205b), 984, 988
- LeLONG, B. 735(96), 738
- Lemaire, M. 1055(170), 1059, 1060(173), 1086
- Lemal, D. M. 279(68), 324, 827(233), 881
- Lemke, J. 1017(150), 1027
- Lennartz, H.-W. 73(23), 195, 199(31), 223(159), 250, 252, 741(22, 23), 820(225), 876, 881
- Lennhoff, N. S. 916(95b), 982
- Le Noble, W. J. 1066(212, 213), 1068(212), 1086
- Lenoir, D. 547, 549(7a), 637(7a, 178), 639, 643, 1030(1), 1082
- León, E. I. 623(142), 642
- Leonard, N. J. 648(18), 687
- Leonhardt, J. 289(102), 325
- LeRoux, J.-P. 762(64), 877
- Leroy, G. 515(93c), 542
- Lespagnol, A. 660(100), 689
- Lestelius, M. 1054(159), 1085
- Letavic, M. A. 409(219), 425(256), 476, 477
- LeTourneau, M. E. 394(177), 475
- Leusen, A. M. van 508(71a–c), 542
- Levchenko, E. S. 527(118a, 118b, 121, 123), 543
- Levek, R. P. 1041(75), 1084
- Levin, J. 872(372), 884
- Levin, J. I. 497(40), 541
- Levin, R. D. 4, 20(14a), 50
- Levine, R. 650(23), 688
- Levsen, K. 7(17), 8(19a, 19b), 9(35), 11(46), 19(104b), 24(152), 31(187), 45(274), 50, 52–54, 56
- Levy, G. C. 64, 65(8), 194
- Lewis, A. 626(152), 642
- Lewis, E. S. 753(46, 47), 754(46), 876
- Lewis, J. 917(98a), 926(124a, 125, 126, 127a, 127b), 929(136a), 935(145a), 936(136a), 943(165, 166a, 168), 945(136a), 947(124a, 125, 136a, 175, 176a, 176b), 958(197a), 983–987
- Lewis, L. N. 962(215), 988
- Ley, S. V. 917(97c), 983

- Li, C.-J. 1030(3), 1031(9), 1032(20, 26), 1033(20), 1082  
 Li, D. 998(42), 1024  
 Li, H. 949(182b), 987  
 Li, J. 317(201), 327, 351(85c), 472, 1075(289), 1088  
 Li, K. W. 664, 666(128), 690  
 Li, N. 654, 658(63), 689  
 Li, P.-K. 664, 667, 668(134), 690  
 Li, S. 125, 134(49), 195  
 Li, T.-t. 862, 864(333), 883  
 Li, X. 1071(252, 254), 1072(252), 1087  
 Li, X.-Y. 489(22), 541  
 Li, Y. 291(113, 114), 325, 337, 338(29, 30), 470  
 Li, Z. 93(39), 195  
 Liaaen-Jensen, S. 15(73), 51  
 Liang, G. 974(245), 989  
 Liao, C. 722(74), 723(75), 725(83), 738  
 Liao, C.-C. 308(176), 327, 369(124), 473  
 Liao, S. 998(41), 1024  
 Lias, S. G. 4(14a, 14b), 16(79), 20(14a, 14b), 21, 31(133), 38(222), 50, 51, 53, 55  
 Lichter, R. L. 64, 65(8), 194  
 Licini, G. 458(330c), 479  
 Lie, K. J. 80(31), 195  
 Liebeskind, L. S. 908(84c), 910(84c, 85, 86), 955(84c), 956(85), 957(86), 982  
 Liebler, D. C. 48(289), 57  
 Liebman, J. F. 4, 20(14a), 50  
 Liedberg, B. 1054(159), 1085  
 Liefde Meijer, H. J. de 904(70a), 905(72), 939(70a), 962(213), 981, 988  
 Liepa, A. J. 937(153a), 986  
 Liepins, E. 176(65), 196  
 Lieshout, M. van 49(295a), 57  
 Lifka, T. 247(258), 255  
 Lifshitz, C. 8(24), 11(46), 19(104a, 104b), 22(143), 23(150), 31(182), 50, 52–54  
 Light, L. 497(43), 541  
 Lightner, D. A. 17(93), 52  
 Liitma, M. M. 8(20), 50  
 Lilley, T. J. 658(86), 689  
 Lillya, C. P. 786(144), 879, 943(169a, 169b), 947(177b), 959(200, 201b, 201c), 986, 987  
 Lim, D. 1049(121), 1054(121, 163a), 1067(163a), 1084, 1085  
 Lin, C.-I. M. 765(68), 877  
 Lin, C.-T. 283(84–86), 325, 836(256), 882  
 Lin, G.-H. 283(88), 325  
 Lin, J. 872(373), 884  
 Lin, L. P. 761, 762(63), 877  
 Lin, M. 1076(299), 1088  
 Lin, P.-H. 31(190, 191), 32(195), 54  
 Lin, S.-H. 911, 913, 937(88b), 982  
 Lin, S.-Y. 308(176), 327  
 Lincoln, D. M. 902, 945(63f), 981  
 Linden, S.-M. 1060, 1061(177a), 1086  
 Lindmann, B. 1080(305), 1088  
 Lindqvist, L. 248(282), 255  
 Lindsley, C. 713(56), 716(57), 737, 738  
 Lineberger, W. C. 24(154), 25(162), 27(154), 53  
 Linkersdorfer, S. 248(272), 255  
 Linkletter, B. 1074(266), 1087  
 Linstrom, P. J. 4, 20, 24(14c), 50  
 Lion, C. 291(116a), 293(128), 325, 326  
 Liotta, D. 1066(207), 1086  
 Liou, K.-F. 379(142), 474  
 Liou, W. T. 917(100b), 983  
 Lipka, H. 222–224(158), 252  
 Lipshutz, B. H. 713(56), 716(57), 737, 738  
 Li Shing Man, L. K. K. 900(61d), 981  
 Litinas, K. E. 362(105d), 473  
 Litterest, E. 287(93), 325  
 Liu, Ch. 998(41), 1024  
 Liu, C. W. 723(81), 738  
 Liu, C.-Y. 438(295, 296), 478  
 Liu, H. 653, 660, 664(48), 688  
 Liu, J. J. 345(70b, 71), 472  
 Liu, J. K. 952(188), 987  
 Liu, R. 358(99), 472, 998(42), 1024  
 Liu, R.-S. 911, 913(88a–c), 937(88b), 949, 955(179b), 982, 987  
 Liu, R. S. H. 76(26, 28), 125–128(48), 195, 209(84, 86), 211(101), 213, 214(123), 224(167), 229(194), 239(225), 241(101), 251–254  
 Liu, S. 35(213), 55  
 Liu, W. 725(83), 738  
 Liu, Y.-C. 290(110), 325  
 Liu, Z. 35(213), 55, 309, 315(186), 327  
 Liu, Z.-L. 290(110), 325  
 Llera, J. M. 433(277), 477  
 Lobban, C. 1063(195), 1086  
 Lochbrunner, S. 201(52), 211(98, 99, 103), 241(52, 103, 231), 248(98, 99), 250, 251, 254  
 Loebach, J. L. 374(129), 473  
 Loghry, R. A. 564, 565(58), 640  
 Logue, E. A. 794(162–164), 879  
 Loh, T. 1071(252, 254), 1072(252), 1076(299), 1087, 1088  
 Loh, T.-P. 413(231), 414(233), 415(231, 233), 416(235, 237), 419(243), 476, 1071(255, 256), 1087  
 Lohmannsroben, H. G. 248(275), 255  
 Lohr, Ch. 998(48), 1025  
 Loim, N. M. 1003(85, 87), 1004(85), 1025  
 Lolkema, L. D. M. 867(355, 356), 868(356), 884  
 Lomakina, S. I. 566(61), 640  
 Lombardi, P. 48(292), 57  
 Lo Moro, G. 547–549, 561, 573, 574, 637(7d), 639  
 Loncharich, R. J. 817(210), 881

- López, L. A. 337, 381(42), 390(171), 471, 475  
 Loren, S. 411(225, 226), 476  
 Lorimer, S. D. 790(157), 879  
 Losert, W. 657(79), 689  
 Lossing, F. P. 9(28), 10(39), 21(128), 50, 53  
 Lottaz, P. A. 537(143), 544  
 Loubinoux, B. 1001(71), 1025  
 Loudon, A. G. 3(1), 49  
 Lough, A. J. 457, 458(328), 479  
 Louw, J. van der 829, 830(236), 881  
 Loveitt, M. E. 637(174), 643  
 Lovel, C. G. 695(10), 737  
 Lovett, J. A. 664, 667, 668(133), 690  
 Low, C. M. R. 917(97c), 983  
 Lu, L. 36(218), 55  
 Lubin, N. 1068(223), 1074, 1075(287), 1087, 1088  
 Lubineau, A. 1031(14), 1032(21, 24, 25), 1033(24), 1066(210), 1068(210, 223), 1069(231), 1071(25), 1074, 1075(287), 1082, 1086–1088  
 Lucas, H. J. 626(148), 642  
 Lucchi, O. D. 458(330c), 479  
 Lucchini, V. 599(117), 638(179), 642, 643  
 Lücking, K. 338(47), 471  
 Lüdemann, S. 1063(196), 1086  
 Lue, H.-L. 957(194c), 987  
 Lugt, W. Th. A. M. van der 198, 218(12), 249  
 Lugtenburg, J. 101(42), 151, 153(55), 154, 155(55, 56), 195, 196, 214(131), 232(215), 252, 254  
 Luis, S. V. 406(210b), 476  
 Lukač, J. 789(155), 879  
 Lukacs, A. 914, 915, 945(90c), 982  
 Lukas, J. 937(149a), 985  
 Lukevics, E. 176(65), 196  
 Lukovskaya, E. V. 585(85), 592(85, 98), 641, 809(190), 810(194), 811(194, 195), 880  
 Lukovskaya, Ye. V. 592, 595(99), 641  
 Luo, Y.-R. 1069(236), 1087  
 Luskus, L. J. 438(292), 478, 1041(81), 1084  
 Luther, K. 248(271, 272, 275), 255  
 Luttrull, J. K. 566(62), 640  
 Lutz, G. 285(89), 325, 355(90), 472, 1066, 1071(199), 1086  
 Lutz, R. P. 740, 817, 830, 867(11), 875  
 Luu, S. H. 247(264), 255  
 Luz, Z. 846(270, 271), 882  
 Lyakhovetsky, Y. I. 1003(92), 1026  
 Lybarskaya, A. E. 293(124), 326  
 Lynch, G. J. 548(19), 627(153), 639, 642  
 Lynch, K. O. Jr. 425(256), 477  
 Lyons, J. E. 458(332a, 332b), 479  
 Ma, H. 765(67), 877, 929, 947(138), 985  
 Maafi, M. 291(116a), 293(128), 325, 326  
 Maas, G. 452(316), 478, 1042(78), 1084  
 Maas, W. P. M. 27(173), 54  
 Maasbol, A. 898(57a), 981  
 Mabuchi, S. 278(65), 324  
 Mabud, M. A. 20(117), 52  
 Macaluso, A. 527(119), 543  
 Maccoll, A. 3(1), 45(273), 49, 56  
 MacDonald, J. C. 1054(155), 1085  
 MacDowell, D. W. H. 831(241), 881  
 MacGregor, D. J. 225, 231(177), 253  
 Mach, K. 962(214), 988  
 Machino, S. 274(57), 324  
 Mack, T. 906(80a), 982  
 Mackay, D. 532(135), 543  
 Mackay, L. G. 357(97b), 472  
 Mackenzie, K. 779(93–97), 837(257), 877, 882  
 MacKinnon, J. W. M. 504(59), 520(100), 541, 542  
 Macy, T. S. 915, 937(91), 982  
 Madhusudhan, P. 1005(96), 1026  
 Mador, I. L. 993, 994(10), 1024  
 Maekawa, Y. 308(175), 327  
 Maessen, P. A. 241(230), 254  
 Magee, D. I. 663(115), 690  
 Magennis, S. W. 926(128), 984  
 Maggini, M. 497(42), 541  
 Magnuson, S. R. 350(83), 472  
 Magolda, R. 598(108), 641  
 Magyar, E. S. 943(169b), 986  
 Mahler, C. H. 922(115d), 984  
 Mahler, J. E. 917(97b), 947(174a), 983, 986  
 Mahmood, F. 373(125), 473  
 Mahon, M. F. 439(297), 478  
 Mahoney, W. S. 926(131b), 985  
 Maier, G. 216(136), 224(160–163), 252, 253, 961(206), 988  
 Maier, J. P. 202(55), 250  
 Maignan, C. 390(169), 475  
 Mainar, A. M. 1052, 1068(143), 1085  
 Maitlis, P. M. 936(146), 937(148), 962(221a, 221b, 222), 976(248a), 985, 988, 989  
 Maitra, U. 1032(44), 1066(209), 1068(44, 209), 1069(209), 1083, 1086  
 Majetich, G. 651, 653(31), 688, 790(156), 879  
 Majumdar, T. K. 36(215), 55  
 Mak, T. C. W. 395(181), 475  
 Maki, S. 267(30), 323  
 Malacria, M. 464(346a–c, 347, 348), 479, 860(321), 883  
 Malamidou-Xenikaki, E. 362(105d), 473  
 Malaska, M. J. 463(345), 479  
 Malde, M. de 664(121), 690  
 Maleczka, R. E. 854(305, 307), 883  
 Malkhasyan, A. T. 548(25), 639  
 Mallard, W. G. 4, 20(14a, 14c), 24(14c), 50  
 Mallik, S. 949(179a), 987  
 Mallory, C. W. 247(251), 255  
 Mallory, F. B. 247(251), 255

- Malrieu, J. P. 198, 203(18), 209, 238(83), 249, 251
- Malysheva, R. D. 804(182), 880
- Mamalis, I. 552(36), 553(37), 556(47), 639, 640
- Mamatyuk, V. I. 788(151, 152), 879
- Mañas, R. M. 368(122), 473
- Manatt, S. L. 548, 574, 587, 600(13), 639
- Mancera, R. L. 1063(190), 1086
- Mandel, M. 702(35), 737
- Mandelbaum, A. 3(6), 15(77, 78), 49, 51
- Mangette, J. E. 308(175), 327
- Mangion, D. 267(31), 323
- Manito, P. 1009(105–107), 1026
- Mann, B. E. 892, 893(33), 894(40b), 980
- Mann, S. 753(44), 876
- Manna, S. 349(79), 472
- Manoharan, M. 377(135), 473
- Mansfield, G. H. 1012(121), 1026
- Maquestiau, A. 8(25), 20(116a, 116b), 50, 52
- Maquin, F. 12(63), 51
- Marcel, S. F. 80(31), 195
- March, J. 60(1), 194, 546, 560(1), 638, 740(4), 875
- Marchand, A. P. 291(120), 325, 361(102a, 102b), 472, 740(6), 875
- Marchand, G. R. 214(125), 252
- Marchese, G. 84(33), 195
- Marchetti, F. 962(214), 988
- Marchetti, M. 19(109), 52
- Marchetti, V. 294(130), 326
- Marcus, Y. 1070(240), 1087
- Mare, P. B. D. de la 546, 547, 549, 560, 597(2c), 638, 796(166), 879
- Marecot, P. 999(55), 1025
- Mariano, P. S. 258(7), 323
- Marino, G. 919(108b), 983
- Markandu, J. 873(377), 884
- Markezich, R. L. 864(335, 336, 340), 883, 923(122b), 984
- Märkl, G. 773(80), 806(185), 846, 848(80), 877, 880
- Markó, I. E. 394(178), 437(290), 475, 478
- Marks, T. J. 898, 902, 914, 945(58a), 981
- Marley, W. 199(34), 250
- Maroni, S. 664(120), 690
- Marques, J. C. A. 7(18), 50
- Marquis, R. W. 872(370), 884
- Marrel, M.-L. 959(199f), 987
- Marrocchi, A. 346(77), 472
- Marsden, J. 632(160), 642
- Marsh, W. C. 537(144), 544
- Marshall, D. R. 504(59), 541
- Marshall, J. A. 415(234), 476, 654(65–68), 656(65, 66), 689
- Martel, J. 1015(141), 1027
- Martell, A. E. 1070(241), 1087
- Martelli, J. 917(102c), 959(203), 983, 988
- Martin, A. 401(194a), 475
- Martin, E. 401(194a), 475
- Martin, G. J. 76(27a), 195
- Martin, H.-D. 283(87), 325
- Martin, I. 558(54), 640
- Martin, J. C. 490(24), 541, 999(51), 1025
- Martin, J. L. 568(66), 640
- Martin, M. L. 76(27a), 195
- Martin, N. 377(139b, 139c), 378(140), 473, 474
- Martin, R. L. 67(14), 195
- Martin, S. F. 523(110), 543, 653(44), 688, 855(311), 883
- Martin, S. R. W. 682(186), 691
- Martin, V. S. 700(30), 737
- Martina, D. 938(155a), 949(183), 957(196a), 986, 987
- Martín Cabrejas, L. M. 387(165), 474
- Martinelli, M. J. 394(177), 475
- Martinez, A. R. 345(75), 472
- Martinez, E. 162–165(60), 196
- Martínez, R. 378(140), 474
- Martinez, R. M. 1052, 1068(143), 1085
- Martinez-Carrera, S. 653(47), 688
- Martinez-Gallo, J. M. 587(88), 641, 698(14), 737
- Martinez-Merino, V. 1048(109), 1084
- Martinon, S. 962(221c), 988
- Martirosyan, G. T. 548(25), 568(64), 639, 640
- Maruoka, K. 407(213), 409(222), 425(260), 476, 477, 488(18), 540, 652(37), 688
- Maruyama, K. 291(117, 118), 325, 653(49), 688
- Maruyama, T. 488(19, 20), 540
- Marvaud, V. 357(97b), 472
- Masaki, A. 141, 143, 144, 146, 149(53), 196
- Masaki, Y. 402(197), 475
- Masamune, S. 523(111), 543, 887(5), 979
- Mascavage, L. M. 555(44, 45), 640
- Maseda, J. 537(143), 544
- Mashima, K. 890(9a, 11), 891(9a, 17), 892(17), 897(17, 52a), 902(52a), 904(17, 52a), 906(9a, 73, 74), 941(159, 161), 979–981, 986
- Mason, R. S. 9(31), 45(271), 50, 56
- Massa, W. 404(201a), 475, 773, 777(87), 877
- Mastroaolo, M. 976(249a), 989
- Masuda, H. 358(98), 472, 1054(157), 1085
- Masuda, K. 830(239), 881
- Masuda, T. 402(197), 475
- Matheson, T. W. 899, 900(60), 902, 945(63b), 981
- Mathevanan, P. 430(269), 477
- Mathew, B. 450(311a), 478
- Mathew, T. 312(194), 327
- Mathews, J. E. 391(174), 475
- Mathey, F. 511(74, 75), 542

- Mathies, R. A. 151, 153–155(55), 196,  
201(43, 49–51), 219(43), 230(51, 198),  
248(49, 50, 198, 277), 250, 253, 255
- Mathivanan, P. 400(191), 475
- Mathur, B. P. 22(145), 53
- Matos, R. M. 964(228c), 989
- Matsuda, H. 141, 143, 144, 146, 149(53), 196
- Matsuda, Y. 274(54), 324, 453(322), 478
- Matsui, M. 295(138), 326
- Matsumoto, K. 1041(83), 1084
- Matsumoto, S. 379(141), 474
- Matsumoto, T. 664, 666(127), 690
- Matsumura, Y. 423(255), 477
- Matsunaga, H. 734(95), 738
- Matt, P. von 428(264), 477
- Mattay, J. 31(189), 54, 262(16, 17), 271(42),  
318(206), 323, 324, 328, 777, 778, 838(88),  
877, 1042(78), 1068(222), 1084, 1087
- Mattey, J. 271(43), 324
- Matthews, R. S. 815(200), 880
- Mattia, C. A. 162–165(60), 196
- Matuszak, C. A. 1019(155), 1027
- Matzner, E. 341(57), 471, 1040(70), 1083
- Mauthner, K. 908(83b), 982
- Mavrodiev, V. K. 25(160), 53
- Mavrov, M. V. 678(172), 691, 740(13), 875
- Mavuinkurve, S. 1011(119), 1026
- Maxwell, J. R. 49(296a), 57
- Mayer, U. 1051, 1070(129), 1085
- Maynard, G. D. 852(290), 882
- Maynard, S. C. 507(67), 542
- Maynollo, J. 337, 377(36c), 470
- Mayoral, J. A. 337, 338(28b), 405(204),  
406(210a, 210b), 470, 476, 1048(109, 111),  
1051(122), 1052(132–134, 143), 1054(161),  
1068(143, 161, 225), 1084, 1085, 1087
- Mayr, H. 558(50–53), 559(52, 55), 560(55),  
640, 749(40, 41), 751(42), 876
- Maywald, F. 919(106b), 983
- Mazur, P. 658(87), 689
- Mazzocchi, P. H. 231(214), 254
- McArdle, P. 891, 894(25), 919(105d),  
943(168), 947(176b), 979, 983, 986
- McBee, E. T. 1041(75), 1084
- McCallBundy, J. 575, 577, 578(74), 641
- McCallien, D. W. J. 357(96), 472
- McCamley, A. 926(124c), 984
- McCann, S. 1032, 1035(40), 1083
- McCarrick, M. A. 1030(6), 1082
- McCarry, B. E. 864(335, 336, 340), 883
- McClug, G. R. 548, 565, 574(15), 639
- McClure, C. K. 368(121), 473
- McClure, T. D. 48(289), 57
- McConnell, M. R. 564, 565(58), 640
- McConville, D. B. 919(105h), 983
- McCormack, W. B. 538(147), 544
- McCulley, D. J. 919(105j), 983
- McCulloch, R. K. 282(78), 324
- McCulloch, K. E. 11(48), 21(128), 51, 53
- McCullough, K. J. 535(140c), 544
- McCully, V. M. 568(65), 640
- McDaniel, K. F. 915, 937(91), 982
- McDonald, R. 637(178), 643
- McDonald, R. N. 38(228–231), 55
- McDonough, C. S. 870(362), 884
- McDougall, D. 386(160), 474
- McElwee-White, L. 891, 893(22), 979
- McEwan, J. F. 393(176), 475
- McEwan, M. J. 31(186), 54
- McEwen, C. N. 40(250), 56
- McFarlane, A. K. 499(47), 541
- McFarlane, B. S. 345(72f), 472
- McGowan, W. M. 198(9), 249
- McInnis, E. L. 225, 231, 235, 238, 239, 241,  
249(172), 253
- McIntosh, M. C. 733(93), 738
- McIver, R. T. Jr. 27(169), 54
- McKay, R. T. 302(159), 327
- McKay, T. 658(84), 689
- McKee, D. 575, 577, 578(74), 641, 694(9),  
736
- McKee, D. B. 570(70), 640
- McKennis, J. S. 818(220), 881
- McKewan, A. 36(219), 55
- McKinnon, S. 18(94), 52
- McLafferty, F. W. 7(15, 16), 19(108–111),  
20(119), 31(110), 50, 52
- McLamore, W. M. 1016, 1022(145), 1027
- McLean, S. 20(118), 52
- McLeod, M. D. 345(69a), 471
- McLoughlin, J. I. 500(52), 541
- McLuckey, S. A. 49(294), 57
- McMahon, I. J. 902, 945(63f), 981
- McMahon, R. J. 762(64), 877
- McMahon, T. B. 21(136), 53
- McManus, K. A. 259(10), 260(14), 323
- McMillan, J. W. 949(181a), 987
- McNeill, A. H. 349(80), 472
- McNeill, J. J. 1011(112), 1026
- McOsker, C. C. 1003(90), 1026
- McPartlin, M. 910, 949(87), 982
- McPhail, A. T. 773(82), 877
- McQuillin, F. J. 992(5), 1024
- McWhorter, W. W. 279(67), 324
- Mebane, A. D. 787(149, 150), 879
- Medarde, M. 345(74), 472
- Meerholz, K. 851(284), 882
- Meerman-van Benthem, H. J. C. 209, 238(80),  
251
- Meese, C. O. 711(48), 737
- Meetsma, A. 938(154), 986
- Megarthy, E. D. 202, 203(60), 250
- Meghani, P. 355(91), 472, 1060, 1061(175),  
1086
- Mehta, G. 289(101, 103, 104), 325, 588,  
632(93), 641

- Mehta, T. N. 648(9, 13), 687  
 Meier, H. 218(149), 252, 591(96), 641  
 Meijer, J. 1013(125), 1026  
 Meijere, A. de 21(130), 26(165), 27(167, 168), 53, 54  
 Meijer-Veldman, M. E. E. 962(213), 988  
 Meiners, U. 654(60), 688  
 Meinwald, J. 231(214), 254  
 Meister, W. 39(246), 56  
 Melder, J. P. 281, 282(77c), 285(92), 289(77c), 324, 325  
 Mele, A. 49(298, 301, 302), 57  
 Melendez, E. 873(376), 884, 890, 927(13a, 13b), 979  
 Melikyan, G. G. 662(112, 113), 690, 717(59), 738  
 Mellius, C. F. 67(14), 195  
 Melloni, G. 598(110), 641  
 Mellor, J. M. 698(17), 737, 1052(142), 1085  
 Menichetti, S. 598(107), 641  
 Menjón, B. 942(163c), 986  
 Mentha, Y. G. 537(143), 544  
 Menu, A. 8(25), 50  
 Merchan, F. L. 873(376), 884  
 Merchan, M. 200(42), 250  
 Mercier, C. 1032(19), 1082  
 Mercier, F. 511(74), 542  
 Mercier-Giardot, S. 333(20), 470  
 Mereiter, K. 890(9b, 14), 891, 893(27), 908(83b), 926(27), 927(9b, 14, 27, 132), 979, 982, 985  
 Merényi, R. 515(92, 93a), 542  
 Merer, A. J. 203(74), 251  
 Merger, M. 962(227a), 988  
 Mertens, H.-J. 512(77), 542  
 Mertens, J. 1042(78), 1084  
 Metha, G. 834(249), 859(319), 881, 883  
 Metter, J. O. 1049, 1051(118a), 1084  
 Metts, L. 202, 203(59, 60), 204(59), 250  
 Metz, P. 654(60), 688  
 Metz, T. E. 458(331), 479  
 Metzger, J. O. 1030(1, 2), 1082  
 Meyer, C. de 8(25), 50  
 Meyer, E. 1032, 1071(25), 1082  
 Meyer, F. 20(118), 52  
 Meyer, K. H. 1036(48), 1083  
 Meyer, O. 337(34b), 400(193), 470, 475  
 Meyers, A. I. 507(68), 542, 652(35), 661(108–110), 688, 690  
 Meyrant, P. 20(116a), 52  
 Michael, F. 1041(71), 1083  
 Michael, G. 900(62a, 62b), 906(79b), 908(62a, 62b), 981  
 Michaelis, K. 13(70), 51  
 Michelbrink, R. 936(147e), 985  
 Michelotti, E. L. 939(157a), 986  
 Michl, J. 199(21, 28), 200(21), 209(82), 211, 216(106), 248(278), 249–251, 255  
 Michno, D. M. 225, 231, 235, 238, 239, 241, 249(172), 253  
 Middleton, W. J. 490(25), 541  
 Midgley, J. M. 537(144), 544  
 Midland, M. M. 500(52, 54), 541  
 Miesen, F. W. A. M. 224(168), 253  
 Miginiac, P. 653(45, 51), 682(187), 688, 691  
 Mihina, J. S. 657(72), 689  
 Mikaeloff, A. 872(373), 884  
 Mikami, K. 379(141), 425(257, 258), 474, 477, 1074(285), 1088  
 Mikhailov, I. E. 782(109), 783(112, 113, 115–117), 784(118–122, 124–129, 131–135), 786(109, 136–142), 878, 879  
 Miki, K. 890(11), 897, 941(53), 979, 980  
 Miki, S. 216(135), 252  
 Miki, T. 97, 102–104(41), 195  
 Miksztal, A. R. 819(224), 881  
 Miles, W. H. 915, 916, 937(93f), 982  
 Miley, M. E. 151, 153–155(55), 196  
 Millasson, P. 537(143), 544  
 Miller, B. 793(159), 799(173), 879, 880  
 Miller, B. L. 351(87), 472  
 Miller, B. W. 657(81), 689  
 Miller, C. E. 1001, 1002(77), 1025  
 Miller, J. F. 910, 956(85), 982  
 Miller, S. J. 426(262), 427(262, 263), 428(264), 433(263), 477  
 Mills, O. S. 886(3), 979  
 Milowsky, A. 658(87), 689  
 Milvitskaya, E. M. 817(207), 881  
 Minami, N. 141, 143, 144, 146, 149(53), 196  
 Minami, T. 943(170c), 986  
 Minato, T. 1048, 1049(108), 1084  
 Minegishi, T. 264(21), 323, 722(72b), 738  
 Ming, Y. 269(34, 37), 323  
 Ming, Y. F. 269(33), 323  
 Mingos, D. M. P. 889(7b), 979  
 Miniakhmetov, I. M. 566(61), 640  
 Minkin, V. I. 242(235), 254, 290(111), 293(123–127, 129), 294(132), 325, 326, 740(3), 782(109), 783(112, 113, 115–117), 784(118–122, 124–129, 131–135), 786(109, 136–142), 875, 878, 879  
 Minnaard, N. G. 206, 225(71), 228(187), 250, 253  
 Minnen-Pathnis, G. van 1022(163), 1027  
 Minniear, J. C. 248(276), 255  
 Minsker, S. K. 660(104), 689  
 Minuti, L. 346(77), 472  
 Minyaev, R. M. 782(109), 786(109, 138), 878, 879  
 Mirlach, A. 452(319), 478  
 Mironov, V. A. 782(108), 878  
 Mirza, U. A. 40(253), 56  
 Misner, J. W. 394(177), 475  
 Misomo, A. 994(17), 1024  
 Mistry, K. M. 836(251), 881

- Mitchell, T. R. B. 830(238), 881  
 Mitschler, A. 511(74), 542  
 Mitsudo, T. 717(61), 738, 921(114b), 984  
 Mitsudo, T.-A. 921(114a), 984  
 Mitsui, S. 694(1), 736  
 Miwa, Y. 417(239), 418(240a), 476  
 Miyake, A. 994(25), 1024  
 Miyamoto, M. 340(56), 471  
 Miyashi, T. 14(71), 51, 264(20–23), 265(24, 26, 27), 323, 722(72a, 72b), 738, 819(223), 881  
 Miyashita, M. 698(24), 737  
 Miyashita, W. 226(183), 253  
 Miyata, M. 503(56b), 541, 1074(284), 1088  
 Miyatake, O. 247(255), 255  
 Miyoshi, H. 632(164), 643  
 Mizerski, T. 748(33), 876  
 Mizuno, H. 464(350a–c), 479  
 Mizuno, K. 262(18), 274(58, 59), 276(59), 323, 324  
 Mizuno, Y. 650(26), 688  
 Mizutani, J. 1010(110), 1026  
 Mkhitarian, G. R. 740(15), 875  
 Mkhitarian, S. A. 568(64), 640  
 Mkryan, G. G. 554(43), 640  
 Mkryan, G. M. 554(39–43), 640  
 M6, O. 21, 22(138), 53  
 Mock, W. L. 1001(72), 1025  
 Modena, G. 547, 549, 597(7b), 598(7b, 110), 599(7b, 117), 637(7b), 638(179), 639, 641–643  
 Modi, S. P. 658(87), 689  
 Moeller, M. 271(42), 324  
 Mogenis, A. 12(56), 51  
 Mohammad, K. P. 80(31), 195  
 Mohammad, S. A. 80(31), 195  
 Mohler, J. H. 90, 91(38), 195  
 Mokhi, M. 947(177a), 986  
 Mokrane, A. 406(211), 476  
 M6ller, E. R. 515(89a, 89b), 542  
 M6ller, J. 23(149), 53  
 Mollevanger, L. C. P. J. 154, 155(56), 196  
 Molloy, K. 439(297), 478  
 Momicchioli, F. 198, 203(18), 249  
 Mommers, A. A. 11(51), 12(59), 51  
 Momose, T. 318(204, 205), 328  
 Monchan, A. R. 511(72), 542  
 Mondon, M. 836(254), 882  
 Mongrain, M. 654(52), 688  
 Monpert, A. 917(102c), 983  
 Montero, C. 388(167), 474, 919(105j), 983  
 Montevecchi, P. C. 598(114), 641  
 Montgomery, F. J. 853(303), 883  
 Monti, D. 1009(106, 107), 1026  
 Montiel, D. C. 337, 338(31), 470  
 Montiel-Smith, S. 1007(100), 1026  
 Moon, B. 852(295), 882  
 Moon, S. 627(154), 642  
 Moore, A. L. 125, 134(49), 195  
 Moore, C. J. 537(144), 544  
 Moore, H. W. 653, 660, 664(48), 688  
 Moore, T. A. 125, 134(49), 195  
 Mooring, A. M. 762(64), 877  
 Moorthy, S. N. 1002(83), 1025  
 Moraczewski, J. 929(139b), 985  
 Moran, E. J. 708(43), 737  
 Moran, K. M. 731(92), 738  
 Moran, T. F. 9(33), 22(145), 50, 53  
 Mordenti, L. 1001(71), 1025  
 Moreland, R. J. 585(86), 641  
 Moreno, F. 378(140), 474  
 Morento, M. 919(105j), 983  
 More O'Ferrall, R. A. 550(31), 639  
 Moreto, J. 962(222), 988  
 Morgan, N. H. 36(217), 55  
 Morgenroth, F. 366(116), 473  
 Mori, A. 283(83), 324, 439(299a, 299b), 478  
 Morihashi, K. 198(14, 15), 218(15), 249  
 Morii, H. 198(7c), 249  
 Morisaki, Y. 717(61), 738  
 Morishige, K. 382(151), 474  
 Morishima, I. 632(164), 643  
 Morishita, N. 11(43, 44), 50  
 Morita, N. 923(121a, 121b), 957(194b), 984, 987  
 Morizur, J.-P. 37(221), 55  
 Mormann, M. 3(11), 19(11, 101), 22(11, 139, 142), 45(276), 49, 52, 53, 56  
 Morokuma, K. 818(212), 881, 1053(149, 150), 1054(150), 1085  
 Morosawa, S. 282(82), 324  
 Morrill, T. C. 814(196), 880  
 Morris, R. C. 1014(137), 1027  
 Morrison, D. L. 712(53), 737  
 Morrison, H. 216(137–139), 252  
 Morse, R. H. 213(118), 252  
 Mortellaro, M. A. 1074(262), 1087  
 Morteux, A. 718(62), 738  
 Mortezaei, R. 949(179a), 987  
 Mortlock, S. V. 349(80), 472  
 Morton, C. E. 979(250b), 989  
 Morton, D. R. 864(337, 338), 883  
 Mortreux, A. 75, 77(24), 195  
 Mosher, H. S. 660(98), 689  
 Mosimann, H. 601–603(119), 642  
 Moss, G. P. 678(173), 691, 1008(101), 1026  
 Moss, R. A. 1074(268), 1087  
 Mosset, P. 959(199d), 987  
 Motallebi, S. 637(176, 178), 643  
 Motion, K. R. 756, 757(52), 876  
 Motoki, S. 496(39), 541  
 Motoyama, Y. 425(257, 258), 477, 1074(285), 1088  
 Motoyoshia, J. 340(56), 471  
 Mouflid, N. 1059(172), 1086  
 Mouri, M. 451(312c), 478, 488(19, 20), 540

- Mousseron, M. 224(164, 166), 253  
 Mousseron-Canet, M. 224(164), 253  
 Moyano, A. 391(173), 475  
 Mruzek, M. N. 3(2), 49  
 Mucchino, C. 48(292), 57  
 Muchowski, J. M. 362(105b, 106), 473  
 Mueller, W. A. 1052(144), 1085  
 Mueller, W. H. 547(11), 548, 613, 622(20), 639  
 Mügge, C. 784(128), 786(136, 137, 139, 141, 142), 878, 879  
 Mügge, K. 782, 786(109), 878  
 Mühlenbernd, T. 903(65), 981  
 Mühlenbruch, B. 658(85), 689  
 Mühlstädt, M. 548, 625(18), 639  
 Mühlstädt, M. 815(202), 880  
 Mui, P. W. 211(104, 107), 216(107), 251  
 Mukai, T. 815(199), 880  
 Mukaiyama, T. 411(227), 476, 651(32), 688, 1071(245), 1087  
 Muks, E. 558(54), 640  
 Mulder, J. J. C. 209, 238(80), 251  
 Müllen, K. 364(114), 366(116), 473  
 Muller, A. M. 211(99, 103), 241(103), 248(99), 251  
 Muller, B. 957(195b), 987  
 Muller, F. 318(206), 328  
 Müller, G. 333(18), 470, 897(55), 980  
 Müller, H.-R. 1001(73), 1025  
 Müller, K.-H. 1051(123), 1085  
 Müller, W. 741(23), 876  
 Mulliken, R. S. 203(74), 251  
 Mulzer, J. 546, 547, 549, 560, 637(3b), 638  
 Muneer, M. 317(203), 327  
 Munschauer, R. 280(72), 324  
 Muradyan, L. A. 748(34, 35), 876  
 Murakama, C. 333(16), 470  
 Murakami, M. 375(132, 133), 411(227), 473, 476, 657(77), 689, 870(364), 884  
 Muramatsu, H. 295(138), 326  
 Muraoka, O. 318(204, 205), 328  
 Murase, N. 425(260), 477  
 Murata, I. 749(36), 876  
 Murata, S. 625(144), 642  
 Murawski, H.-R. 758, 759(56), 877  
 Murphree, S. S. 337, 366(33), 470  
 Murphy, G. K. 302(161), 327  
 Murr, N. el 1008(102), 1026  
 Murray, C. 818(213), 881  
 Murray, H. H. 908, 910, 955(84a), 982  
 Murray, W. V. 402(199), 475  
 Murray-Rust, P. 1060(176), 1086  
 Murry, J. A. 428(264), 477  
 Murty, B. A. R. C. 285(89, 90), 312(191), 325, 327  
 Muschio, M. 459(333), 479  
 Musco, A. 898, 902, 914(58a), 917(102a), 945(58a), 981, 983  
 Musick, C. 530(134a), 543  
 Musier, K. M. 9(33), 50  
 Musio, R. 84(33), 195  
 Muthuramu, K. 209(86), 251  
 Müürisepp, A.-M. A. 8(20), 50  
 Muzette, C. 894(44e), 980  
 Myasnikova, R. N. 678(169), 691  
 Myers, A. B. 201(45, 46), 250  
 Myers, H. K. 458(332a, 332b), 479  
 Myher, J. J. 30(179), 54  
 Nadi, S. 1032, 1034(31), 1083  
 Näf, F. 652(39), 654(54), 688  
 Nagai, K. 379(145), 474  
 Nagai, T. 1051(126), 1085  
 Nagaoka, H. 345(69d), 471  
 Nagarajan, M. 706(40), 737  
 Nagasuna, K. 890(11), 891, 892(17), 897, 904(17, 52b), 937(151), 941(159, 161), 979, 980, 985, 986  
 Nagata, W. 657(77, 78), 689  
 Nagayama, S. 497(44, 45a, 45b), 541  
 Nagendrappa, G. 1002(83), 1025  
 Nagle, K. R. 979(250b), 989  
 Nagorski, R. W. 637(178), 643  
 Nagy, S. M. 789(154), 879  
 Naik, U. 1011(119), 1026  
 Nair, V. 450(311a, 311b), 478, 506(66), 542  
 Nair, V. B. 89(37), 195  
 Naithani, A. K. 964, 969(228a), 988  
 Naitoh, Y. 201, 241(48), 250  
 Nájera, C. 337(32), 470, 587(88), 614(135), 615(137), 635(171–173), 636(172), 641–643, 664, 666(125), 690, 698(14, 20), 737  
 Nakagawa, K. 1052(146), 1085  
 Nakagawa, M. 118, 122(47), 195  
 Nakai, T. 425(257), 477, 852(291, 292), 882  
 Nakajima, T. 348(78), 472  
 Nakamura, A. 133(51), 195, 890(9a, 11), 891(9a, 17, 19), 892(17), 893(19), 897(17, 52a, 52b, 53), 902(52a), 904(17, 52a, 52b, 69a, 69b), 905(69b), 906(9a, 19, 73, 74), 929(139a), 937(69b, 151), 941(53, 159–161), 979–981, 985, 986  
 Nakamura, K. 659(97), 689, 917(104b), 983  
 Nakamura, S. 247(253), 255, 333(16), 470  
 Nakamura, T. 384(155), 474  
 Nakamura, Y. 273(49), 276(61, 62), 324  
 Nakanishi, H. 141, 143, 144, 146, 149(53), 196  
 Nakanishi, J. 720(67), 738  
 Nakanishi, K. 89(37), 195, 262(18), 274(58, 59), 276(59), 323, 324, 1036(52), 1083  
 Nakanishi, S. 720(67), 738  
 Nakanishi, T. 537(145b), 544, 919(105c), 983  
 Nakao, T. 451(312a), 478

- Nakashima, M. 421, 423(252), 477  
 Nakasuji, K. 749(36), 876  
 Nakasuka, M. 749(36), 876  
 Nakatani, M. 382(151), 474  
 Nakatsu, K. 921(114a), 984  
 Nakon, R. 1074(260), 1087  
 Nandakumar, M. V. 450(311a, 311b), 478  
 Nantermet, P. G. 345(71), 472  
 Naqvi, S. M. 756(50), 876  
 Nar, H. 923(120), 984  
 Narasaka, K. 333(13, 14), 337, 404(43),  
 421(251, 252), 423(252, 253, 254a, 254b),  
 470, 471, 477, 485(13), 540, 1071(245),  
 1087  
 Narayana, M. 1013(122), 1026  
 Narbonne, C. 657(76), 689  
 Nardelli, M. 333(20), 470  
 Nared, K. D. 1080(309), 1088  
 Narita, S. 340(56), 471  
 Narkunan, K. 706(40), 737  
 Nasini, G. 1011(117), 1026  
 Naso, F. 84(33), 195  
 Nation, C. B. M. 910, 949(87), 982  
 Nato, A. 31(181), 54  
 Nazarov, I. N. 786, 787(146), 879, 1016(144),  
 1027  
 Nazeer, M. 521(107), 543  
 NdDougal, P. G. 612, 613(131), 642  
 Nealy, D. L. 1014(132), 1026  
 Nebe, W. J. 204, 213(67), 250  
 Nebot-Gil, I. 200(42), 209, 238(83), 250, 251  
 Nechvatal, A. 740(7), 875  
 Needleman, S. B. 529(127), 543  
 Neeson, S. J. 466(354b), 479  
 Negoro, T. 580(78), 641  
 Neilan, J. P. 924(123), 984  
 Neilson, G. W. 1063(193, 194), 1086  
 Nelson, D. 45(270), 56  
 Nelson, G. L. 64, 65(8), 194  
 Nelson, J. V. 852(286), 882  
 Nelson, S. M. 891(29), 935(145b-d), 980, 985  
 Nelson, T. D. 337, 373(35), 470  
 Nenajdenko, V. G. 605(125, 126), 642  
 Nersisyan, A. M. 814(196), 880  
 Nesbet, R. K. 1047(105), 1084  
 Neuberger, K. R. 202, 203(60), 250  
 Neuenschwander, M. 438(294), 478, 662(114),  
 690  
 Neugebauer, D. 443(302), 478  
 Neumann, H.-P. 979(250a, 250b), 989  
 Neumann, R. 638(180), 643  
 Neuschütz, K. 337, 364(38), 470  
 Newhall, W. F. 999(56), 1025  
 Newman, P. A. 796(166), 879  
 Newton, M. G. 921(113c), 984  
 Newton, R. F. 836(252), 882  
 Ng, C. Y. 12(58), 51  
 Nguyen, M. T. 21(137b), 22(142), 31(137b),  
 53  
 Nguyen, P. V. 843(265), 882  
 Nibbering, N. M. M. 11(55), 21(131b),  
 27(173), 32(192), 35(209), 51, 53-55  
 Nicholas, K. M. 891, 928(28), 929(28, 134b),  
 954(28, 134b, 190), 957(196b), 980, 985,  
 987, 1000(57), 1025  
 Nicholas, T. 1039(64), 1083  
 Nicholson, C. R. 773(79), 877  
 Nicholson, N. H. 333(21), 470  
 Nickisch, K. 657(79, 82), 689  
 Nicolaides, A. 20(122), 52  
 Nicolaides, D. N. 362(105d), 473  
 Nicolaides, E. D. 648(18), 687  
 Nicolaou, K. C. 345(70a, 70b, 71), 471, 472,  
 548, 623(16), 639  
 Nicolau, K. C. 598(108), 641  
 Nie, B. 364, 366(112b), 473  
 Nieger, M. 396(182), 475  
 Niehaus, A. 31(185), 54  
 Niehaus, W. G. 39(236), 55  
 Niele, F. G. M. 551(34), 639  
 Nielsen, A. T. 698(25), 737  
 Nieman, J. A. 402(198), 475  
 Nieman, R. A. 125, 134(49), 195  
 Niemczura, W. P. 125-128(48), 195  
 Niggli, U. 438(294), 478  
 Nigmatova, V. B. 809(191, 193), 880  
 Nihei, Y. 118, 121(46), 195  
 Niihata, S. 333(13, 14), 470  
 Nikanorov, V. A. 798(172), 880  
 Nikolic, D. 49(295a), 57  
 Nilsson, M. 672(149), 690  
 Nilsson, N. H. 495(38), 541  
 Nishida, M. 295(138), 326  
 Nishida, S. 870(363, 364), 884  
 Nishigaki, S. 921(114a), 984  
 Nishikawa, H. 1036(52), 1083  
 Nishimura, H. 917(104b), 983  
 Nishimura, J. 273(49-52), 274(53-57, 56,  
 57), 276(60-64), 278(65, 66), 324  
 Nishimura, K. 273(50), 324  
 Nishino, Y. 657(79), 689  
 Nist, K. 896(48), 980  
 Nivard, R. J. F. 341(58), 471  
 Niwa, H. 267(30), 323  
 Niwa, M. 31(181), 54  
 Nixon, J. F. 964(228c), 989  
 Nobbe, M. 303, 306(166), 327  
 Noble, W. J. de 861(330), 883  
 Noe, M. C. 413, 415(231), 476  
 Noels, A. F. 549(27), 552(36), 553(37),  
 556(47, 48), 557(27), 639, 640  
 Noh, S. K. 898, 943(56), 980  
 Noltmeyer, M. 654(55), 688  
 Noma, Y. 1011(116), 1026  
 Nonomura, S. 1011(116), 1026

- Noordman, W. H. 1080(308), 1088  
 Norcross, R. D. 428(264), 477  
 Nordberg, R. E. 631(159), 642, 696(11), 697(12), 737  
 Nordlander, J. E. 547, 553, 558, 562(9), 639  
 Noro, Y. 287(97), 325  
 Northcott, C. J. 1042(79), 1084  
 Nourse, B. D. 35(205), 55  
 Novak, J. 516(95), 542  
 Novak, L. 654(53), 688  
 Novikov, N. A. 749(37), 876  
 Novikov, Y. D. 1003(89), 1026  
 Noyori, R. 457(329a, 329b), 479, 694(6), 736, 995(27), 1024  
 Nozaki, H. 654(70), 689, 864(349), 884  
 Nozoe, T. 439(299a, 299b), 451(313–315), 478  
 Nuber, B. 962(226a–c, 227c), 964(227c), 988  
 Nunes, J. J. 1052, 1066(138), 1085  
 Nunn, E. E. 226(184), 253  
 Nunn, K. 959(199d), 987  
 Nurse, C. R. 890, 913(12), 979  
 Nuruzzaman, M. 399(190), 475  
 Nuss, J. M. 317(202), 327  
 Nysted, L. N. 657(72), 689  
 Nyström, J. E. 631(159), 642, 697(12), 698(13), 737
- Oakes, M. L. 568(66), 640  
 Obayashi, M. 654(70), 689  
 Oberti, R. 442(301), 478  
 O'Brien, M. E. 299(155), 326  
 Ochiai, M. 612, 613(131), 642  
 O'Connor, J. M. 933(143b–d), 985  
 Oda, M. 451(312c), 478  
 Odenkirk, W. 1074(281, 282), 1088  
 Oderaotoshi, Y. 434(281), 477  
 Odiaka, T. I. 926(130), 985  
 Oeser, T. 296(143, 146), 326  
 Oesterhelt, G. 39(246), 56  
 Offerhaus, R. 741(23), 876  
 Ofner, A. 1017(151), 1027  
 Ogata, I. 994(17), 1024  
 Ogawa, A. 699(28), 737  
 Ogawa, K. 246(249), 255  
 Ogawa, M. 1052(146), 1085  
 Ogbu, C. O. 444, 446, 447(305), 478, 957(194a), 987  
 Ogisu, M. 451(312a), 478  
 Ogle, M. E. 182(66), 183(68), 184, 186, 187(66), 196  
 Oh, J. 345(69e), 471  
 Oh, T. 419(246, 247a, 247b), 477  
 Ohashi, M. 267(30), 270(38), 323, 324  
 Ohashi, Y. 97, 102–104(41), 195  
 Ohbayashi, A. 273(50, 51), 324  
 Ohfuné, Y. 348(78), 472
- Ohlbach, F. 294(133), 296(143, 144), 326  
 Ohlhorst, B. 26(165), 54  
 Ohloff, G. 512(79), 542, 652(39), 688, 1014(131), 1026  
 Ohnishi, Y. 490(26), 541  
 Ohno, A. 490(26), 541, 659(97), 689, 917(104b), 983  
 Ohno, M. 377(139a), 473  
 Ohta, K. 201, 241(48), 250  
 Ohta, T. 995(27), 1024  
 Oi, S. 353, 434(88), 472  
 Oikama, T. 264(23), 323  
 Oikawa, H. 1036, 1078, 1080(55), 1083  
 Oka, M. 118, 121(46), 195  
 Oka, S. 659(97), 689  
 Okada, S. 141, 143, 144, 146, 149(53), 196  
 Okada, Y. 273(49), 278(65, 66), 324  
 Okai, H. 451(313), 478  
 Okajima, A. 359(100), 472  
 Okajima, T. 335(22), 470  
 Okamoto, H. 282(82), 324  
 Okamoto, T. 133(51), 195, 213(117), 252, 890(9a), 891(9a, 19), 893(19), 906(9a, 19), 979  
 Okamoto, Y. 320(214–218), 321(219–221), 328, 1000(60, 61), 1025  
 Okamura, H. 382(151), 474  
 Okamura, M. 998(49), 1025  
 Okamura, W. H. 765(69), 877  
 Okano, M. 548, 552(21, 22), 570(68), 571(22, 71), 590(21), 615(138), 623, 624(143), 632(164), 639, 640, 642, 643  
 Okazaki, N. 1000(58), 1025  
 Oki, T. 118, 121(46), 195  
 Okinaka, M. 247(256), 255  
 Okitsu, O. 265(24), 323  
 Okorie, D. A. 864(340), 883  
 O'Krongly, D. 381, 396(147), 474  
 Oku, A. 273(51), 274(54, 57), 324  
 Okubo, Y. 379(141), 474  
 Okuda, J. 964(228c), 989  
 Okuhara, T. 694(5), 736  
 Okuyama, K. 550(33), 639  
 Okuyama, T. 1002(81), 1025  
 Olah, G. A. 974(245), 989  
 Old, M. 76(27b), 195  
 Oldroyd, D. L. 280(70, 71), 324  
 Olekhovich, L. P. 740(3), 783(112, 115), 784(119–122, 124–127, 131, 132, 134, 135), 875, 878, 879  
 Oliva, A. 343(64), 471, 1039(64), 1047(100), 1083, 1084  
 Olive, J. L. 843(263), 882  
 Olivucci, M. 199(22–25), 201(53), 210(87–90), 211(87, 91–97), 218(25, 87–89, 151), 219(87–90, 151), 222(87), 223(90), 230(204–206), 238(206),

- 241(232), 242(91, 204–206), 248(23, 278),  
249–255, 298(150), 326, 818(218), 881
- Ollis, W. D. 806(184), 880
- Olovsson, G. 309, 313(180a, 181), 327
- Olsen, R. J. 248(276), 255
- Olsson, T. 672(149), 690
- O'Malley, R. M. 31(180), 54
- Onaka, M. 650(30), 688
- Ong, C. W. 917(100b), 958(198), 983, 987
- Onimatsu, H. 1000(61), 1025
- Onoe, A. 570(68), 571(71), 640
- Oosterhoff, L. J. 198, 218(12), 249
- Oppolzer, W. 337(26), 395(179a–c, 180), 470,  
475, 481(1f), 540
- Orakhovats, A. 308(177), 327
- Orchard, S. W. 199(36), 231(212, 213), 250,  
254
- Ordoñez, M. 433(277), 477
- O'Reilly, J. M. 654, 658(63), 689
- Orekhova, K. M. 663(117), 690
- Orlandi, G. 200(38), 250
- Oro, L. A. 434(286), 478
- Oroshnik, W. 787(149, 150), 879
- Orpen, A. G. 860(323), 883, 962, 969(219),  
979(250a, 250b), 988, 989
- Orr, R. 575, 577, 578(74), 641, 694(9), 736
- Orsini, F. 842(259), 882
- Ortea, J. 162–165(60), 196
- Ortuno, R. M. 343(64), 471, 653(46, 47), 688,  
1047(100), 1084
- Osadchii, S. A. 288(98), 325, 788(151, 152),  
789(153, 154), 879
- Osaheni, J. A. 86, 88(34), 195
- Osaki, H. 451(312c), 478
- Osaki, K. 650(26), 688
- Osamura, Y. 198, 200, 210(16), 249
- Osawa, E. 377(138), 473
- Osborn, J. A. 993(8), 1024
- Osborne, S. A. 943(167), 986
- Oshawa, A. 226(183), 253
- O'Shea, M. D. 345(72e), 472
- Oshima, K. 864(349), 884
- Oshima, T. 1051(126), 1085
- Oskam, A. 443(303), 478
- Osokin, Yu. G. 834(250), 881
- Ostrander, R. L. 891, 893(22), 979
- Oth, J. F. M. 848(275), 882
- Otsuji, Y. 262(18), 274(58, 59), 276(59), 323,  
324
- Ottani, S. 201(53), 210, 211, 218, 219,  
222(87), 230, 242(204), 250, 251, 253
- Ottenbrite, R. M. 342(61), 471
- Ottenheim, H. C. J. 379(143a–c), 474
- Otto, C. 355(90), 472, 1066, 1071(199), 1086
- Otto, S. 433(273), 477, 1031(8, 10), 1032(36,  
45), 1054, 1056(45), 1076(36, 301), 1077,  
1078(302), 1081(10), 1082, 1083, 1088
- Ourisson, G. 1068(224), 1087
- Ouwertkerk, E. van 101(42), 195
- Overman, L. E. 344(68), 471, 830(237),  
867(354), 872(369–372), 881, 884
- Overton, W. M. 248(276), 255
- Owen, D. A. 922, 937, 947(116c), 984
- Owens, K. A. 741(20), 876
- Owuor, P. O. 547, 553, 558, 562(9), 639
- Oxford, A. J. 861(331), 883
- Oyama, K. 549(28), 639
- Özkar, S. 443(302), 478, 891, 893–895(20),  
906(20, 78b, 79a–c, 79e, 80b, 80d), 979,  
981, 982
- Pabon, R. 17(90a), 52
- Padda, R. S. 915(92), 982
- Paddon-Row, M. N. 226(184), 253, 361(103),  
472
- Padilla, F. 345(69k), 471
- Padma, S. 289(101, 103, 104), 325
- Padwa, A. 215(133), 236(221), 252, 254,  
279(69), 324, 368(123), 473
- Pai, C. K. 1066, 1069(208), 1086
- Paiano, G. 917(102a), 983
- Pairaudeau, G. 872(371), 884
- Paisley, H. M. 16, 20(85), 51
- Palensky, F. J. 216(138, 139), 252
- Paley, R. S. 919(105j), 983
- Palin, M. G. 891, 894(25), 917(104a), 979,  
983
- Palmer, K. 824, 825(231), 881
- Palmer, K. W. 226, 234(185), 253, 827(232),  
881
- Palotai, I. M. 922, 937, 947(116c), 984
- Palumbo, P. 917(102a), 983
- Pampaloni, G. 962(214), 988
- Pancoast, T. A. 961(209), 974(244a), 988, 989
- Pandey, B. 260(12), 323
- Pandey, P. N. 588, 632(93), 641
- Pankayatselvan, R. 929, 954(134b), 985
- Pantaleo, N. S. 921(113c), 984
- Pante-Böcker, S. 842(261), 882
- Panzalorto, M. 388(168d, 168e), 475
- Panzeri, W. 49(301), 57
- Paolobelli, A. B. 698(27), 737
- Papazyan, N. A. 554(42), 640
- Pappas, R. S. 270(39), 324
- Paquette, L. A. 213(113, 114a, 114b), 252,  
287(93–95), 294(134, 135), 295(136),  
303(165, 167), 325–327, 534(139),  
535(140a–c, 141), 536(142), 544, 581,  
582(80), 641, 722(70), 723(70, 77a, 77c,  
77d, 82), 728(87), 738, 773(84), 833(247),  
851(284), 852(289, 290), 853(296,  
299–303), 854(304–307), 855(309, 310,  
313), 859(320), 877, 881–883, 919(105e),  
983
- Paradisi, C. 36(220), 55

- Pardasani, R. T. 796(169), 880  
 Pardigon, O. 459(335a, 335b), 479  
 Pardoen, J. A. 154, 155(56), 196  
 Paré, J. R. J. 483(7), 540  
 Parent, D. C. 35(201), 54  
 Park, C. Y. 704(37), 737  
 Park, J. C. 917(104d), 983  
 Park, J. G. 87, 90, 91(35), 195  
 Park, K. M. 319(207, 208), 328  
 Park, M. A. 20, 23(124), 52  
 Parker, D. T. 481(1p), 540, 1076(297), 1088  
 Parkins, A. W. 958(197a), 987  
 Parmentier, G. 39(239), 55, 1011(115), 1026  
 Parnes, Z. N. 1003(85, 87, 91, 92), 1004(85), 1025, 1026  
 Parr, A. C. 11(48), 51  
 Parr, L. B. 1069(239), 1087  
 Parry, D. E. 9(34), 50  
 Parry, R. J. 864(337, 340), 883  
 Parshall, G. W. 548(24), 639, 993(13, 14), 994, 997(14), 1024  
 Parvez, M. 864(350), 884  
 Pascard, C. 136, 141, 142(52), 196  
 Pascual-Teresa, B. de 19(102), 52  
 Pasquato, L. 458(330c), 479, 547, 549, 597, 598(7b), 599(7b, 117), 637(7b), 638(179), 639, 642, 643  
 Pasto, D. J. 213, 247(110), 251, 331(7–10), 332(7–9, 11, 12), 333(10), 470, 626(149), 642, 1001(72, 74, 75), 1003(86), 1025  
 Pastouret, A. 711(47), 737  
 Patai, S. 614(133), 638(181a), 642, 643  
 Paterno, S. A. 1054(153), 1085  
 Patin, H. 537(145b), 544, 678(174), 691, 919(105c), 983, 1032(23), 1082  
 Patra, D. 272(44–47), 324  
 Patrick, T. B. 561(56), 640  
 Patrov, A. A. 546, 597(4), 639  
 Pattenden, G. 712(54), 737  
 Patterson, D. B. 1002(82), 1025  
 Pau, C. F. 344(68), 471  
 Paulick, W. 247(266), 255  
 Paulings, L. 151, 153–155(55), 196  
 Paulmann, U. 317(200), 327  
 Paulvannan, K. 345(71), 472  
 Pauson, P. 886, 894(2), 962(223), 979, 988  
 Pauson, P. L. 917(97d), 929(134a, 140b), 947(177c), 962, 969(211e), 983, 985, 986, 988  
 Pavlik, J. W. 213(120), 252  
 Pawda, A. 337, 366(33), 470  
 Payne, A. 654(59), 688  
 Peake, D. A. 8(27), 40(256a, 260, 261), 50, 56  
 Peaker, F. E. 333(21), 470  
 Pearson, A. J. 638(182), 643, 908(82a, 82b, 83a, 84b), 910(84b), 917(98b), 919(105h), 922(115a–c, 116a, 117a), 923(120), 937(116a, 117a), 943(166b), 947(116a, 117a, 174b, 177d), 949(179a, 181c), 955(84b, 191a, 191b, 192), 957(83a, 193a, 193b, 195a), 982–984, 986, 987  
 Pearson, M. J. 333(21), 470  
 Pearson, R. G. 1069(232, 233), 1070(232), 1087  
 Pecchi, S. 716(57), 738  
 Peck, M. E. 520(101), 543  
 Pedersen, C. Th. 23(149), 53  
 Pedersen, R. L. 1016(142), 1027  
 Pei, J. 1071(255), 1076(299), 1087, 1088  
 Pejanović, V. 796(167), 880  
 Pekhk, T. A. 809(192, 193), 880  
 Pekhk, T. I. 585(84, 85), 592(84, 85, 97–99), 595(99), 641, 809(190), 810(194), 811(194, 195), 880  
 Pelling, S. 902, 945(63f), 981  
 Peltzer, B. 248(280), 255  
 Penaud-Berruyer, F. 35(207), 55  
 Peng, C.-T. 213(121), 252  
 Peng, S.-M. 911, 913(88a, 88c), 949, 955(179b), 982, 987  
 Peng, Z.-Q. 843(264), 882  
 Penner, T. L. 225, 231(177), 253  
 Pentaleri, M. 1066(207), 1086  
 Pentz, R. 23(151a, 151b), 53  
 Pepe, C. 39(243a–c), 55  
 Peregrina, J. M. 1052(132, 133), 1085  
 Peregudov, A. S. 782(107), 878  
 Pérez, D. 373(126), 473  
 Pérez-Prieto, J. 628(156, 157), 634, 635(170), 642, 643  
 Pericàs, M. A. 391(173), 475  
 Perlmutter, H. D. 1032(32), 1083  
 Perosa, A. 922(115c), 984  
 Perrone, C. C. 384(157), 474  
 Perry, M. W. D. 949(179a), 987  
 Persson, I. 1070(242), 1087  
 Perveev, F. Y. 678(177, 178), 680(178), 691  
 Pesant, M. 343(65), 471  
 Petek, H. 201(44), 250  
 Peters, E.-M. 514(83), 542, 848, 849(276), 850(280–283), 851(280), 882  
 Peters, J. A. 1074(269), 1088  
 Peters, K. 514(83), 542, 848, 849(276), 850(280–283), 851(280), 882  
 Petersen, J. S. 523(111), 543  
 Petersen, M. R. 862, 864(333), 883  
 Peterson, B. C. 394(177), 475  
 Peterson, J. L. 942, 947(163b), 986  
 Petit, F. 75, 77(24), 195, 718(62), 738  
 Petrie, S. 35(210–212), 55  
 Petrov, A. A. 8(21), 50, 539(149), 544, 681(182), 691, 1012(120), 1026  
 Petrovsky, P. V. 1003(92), 1026  
 Petrow, V. 658(83), 689  
 Petrushenkova, I. A. 809(190), 811(195), 880  
 Petrzilka, M. 481(1c), 540

- Pettig, D. 654(55, 56), 688  
 Pettit, R. 818(220), 881, 898(57b), 917(97b),  
 919(107c), 947(174a), 973(240),  
 974(242a–c), 981, 983, 986, 989  
 Pevzner, L. M. 663(118), 690  
 Peyerimhoff, S. D. 230(203), 253  
 Pfäffendorf, W. 1036(49), 1083  
 Pflästerer, G. 962(226c, 226d), 988  
 Pfrengle, O. 886(1), 979  
 Pfrengle, W. 502(55), 541  
 Philippe, M. 654, 656(66), 689  
 Philipsborn, W. von 891(24, 26a, 26b),  
 892(35a), 893(24, 26a, 26b), 902(63e),  
 926(26b), 945(63e), 979–981  
 Phillips, D. L. 201(46), 250  
 Phillips, J. S. 19(105), 52  
 Phillips, K. M. 218(150), 252  
 Phillips, R. B. 239, 241(228), 254  
 Philp, D. 356(94), 472  
 Phongbetchara, R. 31(190), 54  
 Piantini, U. 902, 945(63e), 981  
 Pichko, V. A. 242(235), 254  
 Pickl, W. 452(316, 317), 478  
 Piermatti, O. 481(1o), 540  
 Pierpoint, C. 808(187), 880  
 Pietro, W. J. 1047(107), 1084  
 Pijkeren, D. van 31(185), 54  
 Pike, R. D. 915(93e, 93g), 916(93e, 93g, 95a,  
 95b), 937(93g), 982  
 Pikul, S. 407(215), 408(217), 476, 1045(88),  
 1084  
 Pilar Lamata, M. 434(286), 478  
 Pilar López-Ram de Víu, M. 434(286), 478  
 Pilkington, J. W. 801(177), 880  
 Pilz, A. 364(108), 473  
 Pindur, U. 355(90), 472, 1036(53), 1066,  
 1071(199), 1083, 1086  
 Pines, A. 190–193(70), 196  
 Pinhas, A. R. 914, 915(90c), 921(111b),  
 945(90c), 982, 983  
 Pinheiro, S. 384(157), 474  
 Pinho e Melo, T. M. V. D. 872(368), 884  
 Pinkerton, A. A. 923(120), 984  
 Pinkos, R. 285(89, 90), 289(102), 325  
 Pintaro, P. N. 1008(104), 1026  
 Piper, T. S. 781(103), 878  
 Pires, J. 523(112), 543  
 Pirzer, E. 452(316), 478  
 Piskoti, C. 192, 194(71), 196  
 Pischumani, K. 303(168), 309, 313(180a), 327  
 Pitt, I. G. 833(246), 881, 974(242d), 989  
 Pittam, J. D. 658(86), 689  
 Pittol, C. A. 439(297), 478  
 Pivinski, J. J. 831(243), 881  
 Pizzo, F. 481(1o), 540, 698(27), 737,  
 1032(15–17), 1033(16), 1082  
 Plate, A. F. 817(207), 881  
 Pletcher, J. 650(25), 688  
 Plieninger, H. 497(41), 541  
 Plum, H. 342(63), 471  
 Plumet, J. 368(122), 473  
 Pock, R. 558(53), 640  
 Podda, G. 35(203), 55  
 Pohnert, G. 842(261), 882  
 Pokkuluri, P. R. 309(184, 185), 310(189, 190),  
 312(192), 314(185), 315(198), 327  
 Pokkuluri, R. P. 307(169), 327  
 Polak, M. L. 24, 27(154), 53  
 Polányi, M. 997(33), 1024  
 Polborn, K. 265(25), 291(121), 323, 325  
 Polkovnikov, B. D. 999(52), 1014(138), 1025,  
 1027  
 Poll, T. 1049(117, 118a), 1051(118a), 1084  
 Pollini, G. P. 698(18, 19), 737  
 Polyakova, A. A. 8(21), 50  
 Pombo-Villar, E. 506(60), 541, 601(118), 642  
 Pomerantz, M. 218, 244(144), 252  
 Ponec, V. 998(39), 1024  
 Popkova, T. V. 604(124), 642  
 Pople, J. A. 67(14, 15), 195, 1047(104, 105,  
 107), 1084  
 Popova, L. L. 293(126, 129), 326  
 Porskamp, P. A. T. W. 494(33), 495(34), 541  
 Portis, A. R. 633(165), 643  
 Portoghese, P. S. 362(104), 473  
 Posner, G. H. 337, 373(35), 470  
 Postigo, J. A. 205(69, 70), 211, 213(69),  
 220(70, 153), 229(70), 250, 252  
 Potekhin, K. A. 606(128), 642  
 Potenza, J. 976(249a, 249b), 989  
 Potthoff, B. 482(5), 540  
 Potvin, P. 658(92), 689  
 Poupart, M.-A. 855(309, 310), 883  
 Poupko, R. 846(271), 882  
 Poursoulis, M. 872(373), 884  
 Powell, P. 943(166d, 171), 986  
 Pradier, C.-M. 1014(128), 1026  
 Pradilla, R. F. de la 919(105j), 983  
 Prahlad, V. 943, 961(170b), 986  
 Prakash, I. 381(149a), 474  
 Prange, U. 848(275), 882  
 Prantil, B. 339(48), 471  
 Prato, M. 497(42), 541  
 Pratt, A. C. 298(151), 326, 565(59b), 640  
 Pratt, L. 936(147a), 985  
 Pratt, R. M. 349(80), 350(81), 472  
 Prester, F. 459(333, 334), 479  
 Pretsch, E. 60, 61(6a), 194  
 Preuss, H. 681(183, 184), 691  
 Prewo, R. 523(113b, 113c), 543  
 Pribanic, M. 993(15), 1024  
 Pribytkova, I. M. 744(26), 876  
 Price, M. F. 861(327), 883  
 Prinzbach, H. 258(6), 281, 282(77a, 77c, 77d),  
 285(77d, 89–92), 289(77a, 77c, 77d, 102),

- 295(137), 323–326, 364(110), 473,  
780(101), 878
- Pritzkow, W. 1051(123), 1085
- Probert, M. K. S. 695(10), 737
- Probst, E. L. 364(109), 473
- Proctor, G. J. 779(96, 97), 877
- Prodger, J. C. 855(313), 883
- Prokofev, E. P. 678(175, 176), 691
- Pross, A. 20(122), 52
- Protiva, M. 1011(118), 1026
- Proveaux, A. 40(257), 56
- Pruitt, P. L. 893(36), 974(243a), 980, 989
- Pryce, R. J. 439(297), 478
- Pudovik, A. N. 663(116), 690
- Pudukulathan, Z. 349(79), 472
- Puentes, E. 549(27), 552(36), 553(37), 556(47,  
48), 557(27), 639, 640
- Pulay, P. 65(10), 194
- Puliti, R. 162–165(60), 196
- Pullen, S. 230(199), 253
- Purcell, W. L. 1074(274), 1088
- Purick, R. 1013(124), 1026
- Purrington, S. T. 561(56), 640
- Pyrek, J. S. 482(2), 540
- Qi, X. 269(35), 323
- Qiao, M.-H. 998(47), 1025
- Qin, J. 48(291), 57
- Quail, J. W. 947(175), 986
- Quarta, A. 976(248b), 989
- Quast, H. 848, 849(276), 850(280–283),  
851(280, 284), 882
- Queneau, Y. 345(69f), 471, 1031(14), 1066,  
1068(210), 1069(231), 1082, 1086, 1087
- Quibuyen, T. O. 1032(32), 1083
- Quin, L. D. 773(82), 877
- Quincy, D. A. 433(279, 280), 477
- Quintero-Cortes, L. 1007(100), 1026
- Raab, K. 962(218), 988
- Raabe, G. 400(193), 475
- Raasch, M. S. 492(28–30), 541
- Rabinowitz, J. 232, 233(217), 254
- Racherla, U. S. 287(93), 295(136), 325, 326
- Rackham, D. M. 75(25), 195
- Rademacher, P. 404(201a), 475
- Radhakrishnan, K. V. 450(311b), 478
- Radom, L. 20(122), 52, 67(15), 195
- Rafel, S. 343(64), 471
- Ragains, M. L. 563(57), 640
- Ragazos, I. N. 210(88), 211(91), 218, 219(88),  
241(232), 242(91), 251, 254, 298(150), 326
- Raghavachari, K. 67(14), 195
- Raghavachari, R. 765(67), 877
- Ragunathan, K. G. 1074(267, 268), 1087
- Raimondi, L. 708(45), 737
- Raj, C. P. 377(136), 473
- Rajagopalan, K. 746, 747(29), 855(29, 315),  
876, 883
- Rakshit, A. B. 35(200), 54
- Rall, K. B. 681(182), 691
- Ralls, J. W. 647(2), 664, 667(129), 687, 690
- Ramaiah, D. 312(194), 327
- Ramamurthy, V. 224(167), 229(194), 253,  
303(168), 309, 313(180a), 327, 1032(34),  
1083
- Ramana, D. V. 34(198), 54
- Ramaswamy, M. 943(166c), 986
- Rambaud, M. 1032, 1034(30), 1083
- Ramelot, T. R. 1055(164), 1085
- Ramirez, J. 1075(289), 1088
- Ramiszewski, S. W. 527(124), 543
- Ramjoué, H. P. 657, 664(80), 689
- Rammo, J. 1074(265), 1087
- Ramp, F. L. 766(71), 877
- Randall, G. L. P. 943(168), 947(176a, 176b),  
986
- Randall, M. L. 974(244b, 244c), 989
- Rang, S. A. 8(20), 50
- Rank, J. C. 999(50), 1025
- Rantwijk, F. van 1017(147), 1022(163), 1027
- Ranzi, B. M. 1009(105), 1026
- Rao, J. M. 359(101), 472
- Rao, N. S. 773(82), 877
- Rao, P. D. 369(124), 473, 722(74), 738
- Raphael, R. A. 678(170, 171), 691, 773(83),  
877
- Rapoport, H. 15(72), 51, 1014(136), 1027
- Rapp, K. M. 452(316), 478
- Rappoport, Z. 614(133), 642, 740, 749(18),  
876
- Raptopoulou, C. P. 362(105d), 473
- Raskob, W. 1016(143), 1027
- Rassing, J. 1080(306), 1088
- Rastetter, W. H. 530(132), 543
- Rath, N. P. 312(193, 194), 327, 450(311a),  
478
- Ratray, G. 308(178), 327
- Rau, V. G. 632(161), 643
- Rausch, M. D. 961(210), 962(217), 988
- Ravasio, N. 694(8), 736
- Raverty, W. D. 919(106c), 947(177d), 983,  
986
- Rawal, V. H. 401(196), 475
- Rawling, B. J. 93(39), 195
- Ray, J. C. Jr. 19(108, 109), 52
- Ray, T. 922, 937(117a), 947(117a, 174b), 984,  
986
- Raynor, C. M. 386(161b), 474
- Razumova, N. A. 539(149), 544
- Real, J. 906(75a), 981
- Reardon, E. J. 778(89), 877
- Rebek, J. 1078, 1080(303), 1088
- Rebek, J. Jr. 355(92, 93), 472, 974(241), 989
- Rebiere, F. 406(208), 476

- Rebsamen, K. 846(272–274), 882  
 Rechani, P. R. 1074(260), 1087  
 Reddy, J. P. 333(17), 470  
 Reddy, S. P. 291(120), 325  
 Redeuilh, G. 654(62), 688  
 Rédey, A. 1000(59), 1025  
 Redfield, D. A. 548, 574, 587, 600(13), 639  
 Reed, A. 500(48), 541  
 Reed, J. W. 756(51), 876  
 Reed, L. E. 761, 762(63), 877  
 Rees, C. W. 520(101), 543  
 Rees, D. C. 379(143a–c), 474  
 Reese, P. B. 803, 804(179), 880  
 Reets, W. D. Jr. 17(88), 51  
 Reetz, M. T. 404(201a), 475, 778(91, 92),  
 779(98), 877  
 Reeves, P. C. 893(36), 974(243a, 243b), 980,  
 989  
 Regan, C. M. 935(145c, 145d), 985  
 Reguero, M. 298(150), 326  
 Rehfeuter, M. 722, 723(68), 738  
 Reich, C. 923(122a), 984  
 Reich, H. J. 374(130), 473, 615(136), 642  
 Reich, S. D. 768(75), 877  
 Reichardt, C. 1030, 1049, 1052, 1066(5), 1082  
 Reid, D. C. W. 391(172), 475  
 Reid, P. J. 201(49–51), 230(51, 198), 248(49,  
 50, 198, 277), 250, 253, 255  
 Reider, P. J. 381(150), 428(266a, 266b, 267,  
 268), 474, 477  
 Reif, W. 291(119), 325  
 Reihlen, H. 886(1), 979  
 Reilly, C. A. 773(79), 877  
 Reilly, M. 419(246, 247a, 247b), 477  
 Reimer, J. A. 190–193(70), 196  
 Rein, T. 698(13), 737  
 Reinhold, Y. 1051(123), 1085  
 Reiß, G. J. 443(304), 478  
 Reisch, J. W. 965(231), 989  
 Reisner, M. G. 894(42c), 980  
 Reisse, J. 1041, 1043(84), 1084  
 Rejvan, A. 994(23), 1024  
 Rekowski, V. 741(23), 876  
 Remijnse, J. D. 1022(163), 1027  
 Rempel, D. L. 17(92), 52  
 Renaud, J. 345(71), 472  
 Renaud, P. 1059(172), 1086  
 Rennekamp, M. E. 21(126), 53  
 Reno, M. J. 433(279), 477  
 Rese, M. 338(47), 471  
 Resmini, M. 842(259), 882  
 Restelli, A. 708(45), 737  
 Rettig, W. 209(81), 251  
 Reutov, O. A. 798(172), 880  
 Reutzel, S. M. 1061(180), 1086  
 Reuvers, J. T. A. 1022, 1023(165), 1027  
 Reynolds, R. N. 211, 213(100), 251  
 Rheingold, A. L. 406(209), 476, 890(13b),  
 891, 893(22), 927(13b), 933(143b–d),  
 965(231), 979, 985, 989, 1074(281), 1088  
 Riant, O. 406(208), 476, 1071(243), 1087  
 Riba, M. 658(89), 689  
 Ribakove, E. C. 919(108a), 983  
 Ribas, C. 401(194b, 195), 475  
 Ribs, G. 657, 664(80), 689  
 Ricard, L. 706(42), 737  
 Ricci, M. 351(84), 472  
 Richard, T. J. 530(132), 543  
 Richard-Foy, H. 654(62), 688  
 Richards, C. J. 413(230), 476  
 Richardson, C. M. 333(21), 470  
 Richardson, F. S. 1074(280), 1088  
 Richardson, R. E. 547(10), 563(57), 639, 640  
 Riche, C. 962(221c), 988, 1049(113), 1084  
 Richey, H. G. 756(49), 876  
 Richter, R. 1032(41), 1083  
 Rideout, D. 1032, 1068(44), 1083  
 Rideout, D. C. 1031, 1035, 1064,  
 1066–1068(11), 1082  
 Rieck, J. A. 394(177), 475  
 Riegel, B. 664, 667(129), 690  
 Riegel, H. J. 962(211c, 211d), 988  
 Rieger, W. 452(317), 478  
 Rieke, R. D. 716(58), 738  
 Rieker, A. 804(180), 880  
 Riera, A. 391(173), 475  
 Rigassi, N. 47(278), 56  
 Rigby, J. H. 437, 439, 443(291), 444(305),  
 446(305, 306), 447(305, 307–309),  
 448(310), 478, 957(194a), 987  
 Righetti, P. 351(84), 433(276a, 276b, 278),  
 472, 477, 1052(141), 1085  
 Righetty, P. 1051(127, 128, 130), 1052(131),  
 1085  
 Rigo, P. 929(135), 985  
 Rihs, G. 285(91), 325, 364(110), 473,  
 780(101), 878  
 Rij, J. H. van 786, 787(148), 879  
 Ring, H. 921(112), 983  
 Rio, G. 512(81), 542  
 Rios, R. 1039(64), 1083  
 Risemberg, R. 921(111b), 983  
 Ristau, W. J. 30(177), 54  
 Ritchie, T. J. 702(36), 737  
 Ritscher, J. S. 209, 221, 238(79), 251  
 Ritter, A. 310(187), 327  
 Riveccie, R. 1008(102), 1026  
 Rizzo, C. J. 1066(201), 1068(228), 1086, 1087  
 Rizzo, S. 388(168e), 475  
 Rizzoli, C. 290(109), 325  
 Roan, C.-S. 39(242), 55  
 Robb, M. A. 67(14), 195, 199(22–25),  
 201(53), 210(87–90), 211(87, 91–97),  
 218(25, 87–89, 151), 219(87–90, 151),  
 222(87), 223(90), 230(204–206), 238(206),

- 241(232), 242(91, 204–206), 248(23, 278),  
249–255, 298(150), 326, 818(218), 881
- Robbins, R. J. 303(168), 327
- Robert, E. 998(37), 1024
- Robert, H. 485(12), 540
- Roberts, J. D. 60(2), 194
- Roberts, P. J. 906(77b), 981
- Roberts, S. M. 439(297), 478, 836(252, 253),  
882
- Roberts, T. R. 391(172), 475
- Robertson, A. 356(94), 472
- Robertson, G. B. 899, 900(60), 981
- Robertson, I. R. 756, 757(52), 876
- Robinson, B. L. 568(66), 640
- Robinson, D. J. 926(131a), 985
- Robinson, G. 886(3), 979
- Robinson, M. S. 24, 27(154), 38(225), 53, 55
- Robinson, N. P. 1074(283), 1088
- Robinson, R. 648(14), 687
- Robinson, S. D. 937(149b), 985
- Robinson, W. T. 915, 916(93b), 982
- Roček, J. 526(116), 543
- Rocha Gonsalves, A. M. d'A. 872(368), 884
- Rochet, P. 132, 135(50), 195
- Rodebush, W. H. 1053(147), 1085
- Roden, B. A. 923(120), 955(191a, 191b), 984,  
987
- Rodgers, B. S. 570(67), 640
- Rodgers, S. L. 575, 577, 578(74), 641, 694(9),  
736
- Rodriguez, J. 461(341), 479, 720(65), 738
- Rodriguez, M. 288(99), 325
- Rodriguez, R. 1068(224), 1087
- Roebke, H. 654, 656(65), 689
- Roeder, T. 711(48), 737
- Roell, B. C. Jr. 915, 937(91), 982
- Roeper, M. 549(26), 639
- Rogers, R. D. 851(284), 853(300), 882, 883,  
962(217), 988
- Rohaly, J. 654(53), 688
- Rohde, J. J. 419(248), 477
- Rokach, J. 349(79), 472
- Rold, K. D. 548, 565(15), 570(70), 574(15),  
639, 640
- Rold, T. L. 548, 574, 587, 600(13), 639
- Román, E. 385(158, 159), 474, 722(71), 738
- Romanens, P. 497(46), 541
- Romero, M. 362(105b, 106), 473
- Romero, M. A. 345(69h, 69k), 471
- Rominger, F. 962, 964(227b), 988
- Romo, J. 664, 667(130), 690, 1014(133), 1026
- Rondelez, D. 216(140), 252
- Rooney, J. J. 830(238), 881, 1000(62), 1025
- Roos, G. H. P. 398(188), 475
- Roper, T. D. 413, 415(231), 425(259), 476,  
477
- Rosan, A. M. 891, 896, 908, 957(21), 979
- Rosbrugh, J. W. Jr. 585(86), 641
- Röschert, H. 850(282), 882
- Rose, B. 591(96), 641
- Rose, J. D. 648(15, 16), 687
- Rosen, N. 350(83), 472
- Rosenberg, V. I. 798(172), 880
- Rosenfeldt, F. 890, 897, 902–904(10), 979
- Rosenkranz, G. 664, 667(130), 690,  
1014(133), 1026
- Rosenstock, H. 11(45), 50
- Rosenstock, H. M. 21(128), 53
- Roßmaier, H. 339(48), 471
- Ross, C. R. 433(280), 477
- Rossana, D. M. 1066, 1080(206), 1086
- Rossi, J. C. 711(47), 737
- Rossi, M. 694(8), 736
- Rossiter, M. 49(296a), 57
- Rotello, V. M. 364(112a, 112b), 366(112b),  
473
- Roth, H. D. 17(88), 51, 258(8, 9), 260(12),  
268(32), 323, 819, 829(222), 881
- Roth, H. J. 658(85), 689
- Roth, K. 766(72), 877
- Roth, R. 247(268), 255
- Roth, W. 21(129), 53, 285(90), 325
- Roth, W. R. 73(23), 195, 199(31), 223(159),  
248(280), 250, 252, 255, 741(22, 23),  
743(25), 757(55), 819(25), 820(225), 876,  
877, 881
- Rothenfluh, D. F. 361(103), 472
- Rothwell, I. P. 466(352b), 479
- Röttle, H. 846(274), 882
- Roughton, A. L. 317(203), 327
- Roundhill, D. M. 997(31), 1024
- Roush, W. R. 734(94), 738, 917(104d),  
943(170d), 959(202b), 983, 986, 988
- Rousselle, D. 515(91), 530(134a, 134b), 542,  
543
- Roux-Schmitt, M. C. 650(29), 688
- Row, L.-C. 952(189b), 987
- Rowles, N. 246(250), 255
- Roy, M. A. 1052(132, 133), 1085
- Roy, S. K. 1016(146), 1027
- Royo, A. J. 406(210a, 210b), 476, 1054,  
1068(161), 1085
- Rozeboom, M. D. 35(204), 55, 1047(98), 1084
- Ruasse, M. F. 546(3a), 547(3a, 7d, 8), 548(7d,  
8), 549(3a, 7d, 8), 560(3a), 561(7d), 573(3a,  
7d, 8), 574(7d), 637(3a, 7d, 176, 177), 638,  
639, 643
- Rubin, M. B. 283(87), 325
- Rubio, A. 910, 957(86), 982
- Rubio, M. B. 919(105j), 983
- Rüchardt, C. 829(235), 881
- Rück, K. 384(156), 474
- Ruckle, R. 1076(297), 1088
- Ruden, R. A. 482(3), 540, 654, 656(66), 689
- Rudisill, D. E. 949(181a), 987
- Ruedenberg, K. 780(99), 877

- Ruest, L. 654(52), 688  
 Rufinska, A. 892(35b), 903(65), 980, 981  
 Ruh, S. 891, 893(26a), 979  
 Rühl, E. 11, 20(53), 51  
 Ruiz, M. 652(36), 688  
 Ruiz-López, M. F. 405(204), 406(211), 476, 1052(134), 1054(161), 1068(161, 225), 1085, 1087  
 Rumin, R. 225(178, 179), 228(179, 188, 191), 231(188, 210), 232(188), 236(188, 191, 210), 253, 254  
 Runge, M. 849(277), 882  
 Runsink, J. 777, 778, 838(88), 877  
 Russell, D. H. 10(37), 11(55), 15(74), 21(131a), 30(178d), 31(190), 32(131a), 50, 51, 53, 54  
 Russell, D. R. 434(284, 285), 477  
 Russell, M. J. H. 937(148), 985  
 Russell, R. A. 833(246), 881, 974(242d), 989  
 Russell, R. M. 48(290), 57  
 Rutledge, P. S. 591(94), 641  
 Ryan, M. D. 616(139), 642  
 Ryan, W. J. 915(93e), 916(93e, 95b), 982  
 Ryback, G. 439(297), 478  
 Rybakov, V. B. 814(196), 880  
 Rybalkin, V. P. 290(111), 325  
 Rybalov, T. V. 288(98), 325  
 Rybalova, T. V. 809(191), 880  
 Ryckmans, T. 530(134b), 543  
 Rye, R. T. B. 8(26), 50  
 Ryhage, R. 39(236), 48(284), 55, 57  
 Rynard, C. M. 626(151), 642  
 Ryoichi, O. 699(28), 737
- Saalfrank, R. W. 959(199d), 987  
 Sabbe, K. 654(61), 688  
 Sabetian, K. 796(167, 168), 797(168), 880  
 Sabuni, M. 523(108), 543  
 Sack, T. M. 15(75), 51  
 Sadlek, O. 265(25), 323  
 Sadovaya, N. K. 814(196), 880  
 Saegusa, T. 658(96), 689  
 Saffar, S. G. 1052(136), 1085  
 Saffrich, J. 411, 412(229), 413(230), 476  
 Sago, H. 890, 927(13c), 979  
 Saha, A. K. 922, 937, 947(117b), 984  
 Saha, M. 957(196b), 987  
 Sahagun, H. 345(74), 472  
 Said, E. Z. 565(59a), 640  
 Saigo, K. 383(153), 474  
 Saika, T. 247(257), 255  
 Saito, A. 392(175a, 175b), 475  
 Saito, K. 287(97), 325  
 Saito, S. 682(188), 691, 734(95), 738  
 Saito, T. 496(39), 541  
 Saitou, M. 421(251), 477  
 Saitow, K. 201, 241(48), 250
- Sakagami, T. 550(33), 639  
 Sakaguchi, K. 731(91), 738  
 Sakagushi, H. 1074(285), 1088  
 Sakai, M. 995(28), 1024  
 Sakakibara, Y. 995(28), 1024  
 Sakamoto, J. 72(20), 195  
 Sakamoto, M. 731(91), 738, 830(239), 881  
 Sakemura, K. 247(256), 255  
 Sakuragi, M. 198(7c), 249  
 Sakurai, M. 67(12), 70(19), 195, 409(222), 476  
 Salaun, J.-Y. 228(188, 190–192), 231, 232(188), 236(188, 191, 192), 253  
 Salazar, J. A. 623(142), 642  
 Salem, L. 198(17), 200(39), 209(17, 39), 238(39), 249, 250, 1039(61, 62), 1083  
 Salem, R. B. 1052(139), 1085  
 Salenko, V. L. 809(191), 880  
 Sales, E. A. 998(43), 1024  
 Salim, E. 974(246), 989  
 Salisbury, K. 243(237), 254  
 Salomon, R. G. 799, 800(174), 880  
 Salpin, J.-Y. 21(137a, 137b), 22(139, 142), 31(137a, 137b), 35(208), 53, 55  
 Saltiel, J. 198(3, 6, 8–10), 200, 201(3), 202(58–60), 203(3, 59, 60, 62), 204(59), 207(6), 214(58, 125), 249, 250, 252  
 Saluzzo, C. 603, 613(123), 642  
 Salvado, M. A. 634, 635(170), 643  
 Salvador, R. V. 406(210b), 476  
 Salvadori, P. 165(62), 166(63), 168(62), 174, 175, 177, 178(63), 196  
 Salvatella, L. 337, 338(28b), 405(204), 406(211), 470, 476, 1048(109, 111), 1051(122), 1052(134, 143), 1054(161), 1068(143, 161, 225), 1084, 1085, 1087  
 Salvatori, T. 664(120), 690  
 Salzer, A. 902(63e), 919(105g), 945(63e, 172b), 981, 983, 986  
 Salzner, U. 875(380), 884  
 Samajdar, S. 272(46, 47), 324  
 Sammes, P. G. 797(170), 880  
 Sample, T. C. 211, 212, 217, 218(102), 251  
 Sampson, P. 345(69b), 471  
 Sams, P. J. 1080(306), 1088  
 Samuel, C. J. 601(118), 642  
 Samuelson, A. G. 921(111b), 983  
 Samuni, U. 248(270), 255  
 Sana, M. 515(93c), 542  
 Sánchez, A. 378(140), 474  
 Sánchez, L. 378(140), 474  
 Sanchez-Ferrando, F. 653(46, 47), 688  
 Sanchez-Marin, J. 209, 238(83), 251  
 Sandermann, W. 1018(154), 1027  
 Sanders, J. K. M. 357(96, 97a–c), 472  
 Sanderson, T. F. 1017(149), 1027  
 Sandhu, S. S. 976(249a), 989  
 Sandhu, S. S. Jr. 893(37), 980  
 Sandoval-Ramirez, J. 1007(100), 1026

- Sangalov, Yu. A. 557(49), 640  
 Sangwan, N. K. 1051(124, 125), 1068(221),  
 1078(124, 221), 1080(124, 125, 221),  
 1081(125), 1085, 1087  
 Sano, Y. 273(52), 324  
 Santamaria, J. 355(92, 93), 472, 1078,  
 1080(303), 1088  
 Santaniello, E. 1009(108), 1026  
 Santelli, M. 650(27, 28), 688  
 Santinelli, F. 1032(17), 1082  
 Santos, M. 387(166b), 474  
 Sanz, R. 728(88), 738  
 Sapunov, V. 891, 893, 926, 927(27), 979  
 Saraceno, N. D. 814(196), 880  
 Sarakinos, G. 425(259), 477  
 Sardone, C. G. 442(301), 478  
 Sardone, N. 433(276b), 477  
 Sarel, S. 919(107a, 107b), 921(110a, 110b),  
 983  
 Sargeson, A. M. 1074(270), 1088  
 Sargeson, G. 929, 947(138), 985  
 Sárkány, A. 998(40, 45, 46), 1024, 1025  
 Sarker, H. 263(19), 323  
 Sarma, K. 823, 838(230), 881  
 Sarshar, S. 408(216, 218), 476  
 Sartor, D. 411, 412(229), 413(230), 476  
 Sasaki, T. 276(62), 324, 580(79), 588(90–92),  
 589(79), 641, 921(114a), 984  
 Sasmal, P. K. 345(69j), 471  
 Satake, K. 282(82), 324  
 Sathyamoorthi, G. 855(314), 883  
 Sato, F. 1005, 1006(94, 95), 1026  
 Sato, K. 213(119), 252, 398(189), 475  
 Sato, M. 213(119), 252, 274(55), 276(63),  
 324, 1005, 1006(94, 95), 1026  
 Sato, S. 1005, 1006(94, 95), 1026  
 Sato, Y. 465(351), 479  
 Satoh, H. 276(62), 324  
 Satomi, H. 658(93), 689  
 Sattelkau, T. 728(90a, 90b), 738  
 Sauer, D. R. 853(299), 883  
 Sauer, E. 1051(123), 1085  
 Sauer, G. 996(30), 1024, 1032, 1033,  
 1073(22), 1082  
 Sauer, J. 60(2), 194, 338(45), 339(48), 471,  
 481(1b), 540, 1045, 1046(87), 1047(97),  
 1052(145), 1084, 1085  
 Sauer, W. 216(136), 252  
 Sauers, R. R. 1042(76), 1084  
 Saunders, R. A. 3, 45(12b), 49  
 Sauter, M. 218(148), 252  
 Savage, P. B. 728(87), 738  
 Savelli, G. 1032(15, 17), 1082  
 Sawada, S. 548, 552, 571(22), 639  
 Sawaki, T. 358(98), 472, 1054(157), 1085  
 Sax, M. 650(25), 688  
 Sax, N. W. 1017(151), 1027  
 Saxton, G. R. 773(85), 877  
 Sayer, H. 39(243b, 243c), 55  
 Sayo, N. 995(27), 1024  
 Sbai, A. 1047(100), 1084  
 Scaiano, J. C. 246(246), 254, 312(191), 327  
 Scarlata, C. 258(9), 323  
 Schaad, D. R. 381(149a), 474  
 Schade, C. 558, 559(52), 640  
 Schade, G. 1014(131), 1026  
 Schaefer, H. F. III 1055(164), 1085  
 Schäfer, H. J. 577(76), 641  
 Schäfer, M. 853(297, 298), 883  
 Schafer, U. 216(136), 252  
 Schaffers, T. 743, 819(25), 876  
 Scharf, H.-D. 342(63), 471  
 Schaum, R. 1054(158), 1085  
 Schaumann, E. 546, 547, 549, 560, 637(3b),  
 638  
 Schaus, S. E. 488(21), 541  
 Schaverien, C. J. 979(250a, 250b), 989  
 Schay, Z. 998(45), 1025  
 Scheeren, H. W. 413(232), 476  
 Scheeren, J. W. 341(58), 471  
 Scheffer, J. R. 303(164), 307(169, 172, 173),  
 308(178), 309(180a, 180b, 181, 183–186),  
 310(188–190), 312(192), 313(180a, 180b,  
 181), 314(185), 315(186, 196–198), 327  
 Schegolev, A. A. 778(90), 877  
 Scheidt, F. 758, 759(56), 877  
 Scheiner, S. 1053(148), 1085  
 Schemenaur, J. E. 961(208), 988  
 Schenck, G. O. 512(77, 78), 542  
 Schepartz, A. 1074(272), 1088  
 Scherrmann, M.-C. 1069(231), 1087  
 Schiavelli, M. D. 749(38), 876  
 Schiavon, G. M. 926, 947(125), 984  
 Schiehser, G. A. 1018(153), 1027  
 Schielder, M. 741(21), 876  
 Schiess, P. 801(176), 880  
 Schiff, H. I. 35(200), 54  
 Schiffers, R. 722, 728(69), 738  
 Schikarski, T. 19(100), 52, 211(98, 99),  
 230(200–202), 248(98, 99), 251, 253  
 Schilke, D. F. 234, 239, 241(220), 254  
 Schilke, H. 291(115), 325  
 Schilling, A. B. 49(295a), 57  
 Schilling, M. L. 17(88), 51  
 Schillinger, E. 657(79), 689  
 Schio, L. 943(170a), 986  
 Schlachter, I. 1068(222), 1087  
 Schlattmann, J. L. M. A. 202, 214, 232(61),  
 250  
 Schlegel, H. B. 67(14), 195, 211(94), 251,  
 291(115), 325  
 Schleker, W. 342(63), 471  
 Schlessinger, R. H. 380(146), 474  
 Schleyer, P. v. R. 9(29, 30), 27(167), 50, 54,  
 67(15), 167, 171–173(64), 195, 196, 559,  
 560(55), 640, 850(278), 882

- Schlick, S. 846(271), 882  
 Schlosser, W. 806(185), 880  
 Schmalte, H. 919(105g), 983  
 Schmalz, H.-G. 919(105i), 983  
 Schmeiss, K. 864(352), 884  
 Schmid, G. 964(228b), 988  
 Schmid, G. H. 546(2a), 547(2a, 12), 548(12), 549, 560, 597(2a), 598(113), 599(2a), 600(2a, 12), 613(132), 614, 625, 637(2a), 638, 639, 641, 642  
 Schmid, H. 243(239, 240), 254  
 Schmid, R. 890(9b, 14), 891, 893(27), 908(83b), 926(27), 927(9b, 14, 27, 132), 979, 982, 985  
 Schmid, W. E. 19(100), 52, 201(52), 211(98), 99, 103), 230(200–202), 241(52, 103), 248(98, 99), 250, 251, 253  
 Schmidhauser, J. C. 73(23), 195, 199(31), 202(56), 250  
 Schmidke, H. 998(48), 1025  
 Schmidlin, C. 520(103c), 543  
 Schmidlin, J. 657, 664(80), 689  
 Schmidt, E. K. G. 967, 973(234a), 989  
 Schmidt, G. H. 546, 547, 560, 597, 598, 637(2d), 638  
 Schmidt, K. 15(73), 51  
 Schmidt, M. W. 780(99), 877  
 Schmidt, P. P. 843(266), 882  
 Schmidt, R. R. 481(1h), 484(9, 10), 540, 864(346), 884  
 Schmidtchen, F. P. 523(113c), 543  
 Schmitz, B. 39(233, 240), 55  
 Schmitz, H. H. 49(293a, 293b), 57  
 Schneider, A. 458(332a, 332b), 479  
 Schneider, B. 43(266), 56  
 Schneider, C. 722, 723(68), 738  
 Schneider, G. H. 1036(53), 1083  
 Schneider, H. 1068(221), 1074(265, 267), 1078, 1080(221), 1087  
 Schneider, H.-J. 1051(124, 125), 1078(124), 1080(124, 125), 1081(125), 1085  
 Schneider, P. 712(53), 737  
 Schneider, R. 558, 559(52), 640  
 Schnering, H. G. von 848, 849(276), 850(280–283), 851(280), 882  
 Schnurpfeil, D. 1051(123), 1085  
 Schobert, R. 937(152), 985  
 Schöllkopf, U. 654(55, 56), 688  
 Schollmeyer, D. 591(96), 641  
 Scholz, M. 798(171), 880  
 Scholz, S. 507(68), 542  
 Schönberg, A. 258(1), 323  
 Schore, N. E. 457(324a, 324b), 479  
 Schramm, K. H. 13(69), 51  
 Schreiber, H. 1063(196), 1086  
 Schreiber, S. L. 404, 405(200), 475  
 Schreiner, P. R. 1032, 1034(31), 1062(182), 1083, 1086  
 Schreurs, A. M. M. 962(213), 988  
 Schrock, R. R. 993(8), 1024  
 Schröder, D. 27(167), 54  
 Schröder, G. 846(272–274), 848(275), 882  
 Schröder, M. A. 994(24), 1024  
 Schroeder, M. A. 938(156), 986  
 Schroth, G. 891, 897(16), 979  
 Schroth, W. 864(351–353), 884  
 Schubert, U. 864(341), 883, 894(46), 980  
 Schuhbauer, H. M. 339(48), 471, 923(121c), 984  
 Schulte-Elte, K. H. 512(79), 542  
 Schulten, K. 198, 200, 201(1), 249  
 Schultz, A. G. 757(53), 876  
 Schultz, P. G. 723(80, 81), 738, 860(322), 883, 1080(310), 1088  
 Schulze, E. 654(55), 688  
 Schulze, K. 548, 552(23), 639, 815(201), 880  
 Schumaker, M. 1015(140), 1027  
 Schumann, W. 764, 765(65), 877  
 Schuster, A. 26(165), 54  
 Schuster, G. B. 246(248), 255, 319(207–209), 320(212), 328  
 Schuster, H. E. 331(5q), 470  
 Schuster, H. F. 638(181c), 643, 671(145), 690  
 Schütz, M. 964(228b), 988  
 Schwartz, E. F. 634(168), 643  
 Schwartz, J. 654, 656(69), 689  
 Schwartz, J. C. 36(219), 55  
 Schwartz, S. J. 49(293a, 293b), 57  
 Schwarz, H. 3(3), 9(29, 30), 11(47), 20(115), 27(167), 30(178c), 31(187), 45(274), 49–52, 54, 56  
 Schwarzer, J. 936(147d), 985  
 Schweeberg, W. 853(297, 298), 883  
 Schweikert, E. A. 20, 23(124), 52  
 Schwieter, U. 47(278), 56  
 Sciacovelli, O. 84(33), 195  
 Scorrano, G. 497(42), 541, 550(31), 639  
 Scott, L. T. 439(300), 478, 740(8), 768(75), 875, 877  
 Scott, R. 466(354a), 479  
 Scott, W. J. 712(51), 737  
 Scrivanti, A. 906(77b), 981  
 Sears, D. F. 198(8, 9), 249  
 Sebrell, W. H. 786(147), 879  
 Secco-Millet, C. 654(62), 688  
 Sedelmeier, G. 285(91), 325, 364(110), 473, 780(101), 878  
 Sedov, B. B. 632(161), 643  
 Sedrati, M. 947(177a), 986  
 Seebach, D. 382(152), 474, 698(23), 737  
 Seefelder, M. 1016(143), 1027  
 Seeger, R. 67(14), 195  
 Seeman, J. I. 214, 225–227, 235, 238(128), 252  
 Seerden, J.-P. 413(232), 476  
 Seevogel, K. 962(211d), 978

- Segal, G. 198, 218(13), 249  
 Seibl, J. 60, 61(6a), 194  
 Seijas, J. A. 652(36), 688  
 Seitz, G. 362(105c), 364(108), 473, 773, 777(87), 877  
 Seitz, S. P. 548, 623(16), 639  
 Seki, F. 654(64), 689  
 Sekiguchi, H. 731(91), 738  
 Selva, A. 49(298–302), 57  
 Semeyn, C. 867(355, 356), 868(356), 884  
 Semmelhack, M. F. 949(180), 951(185a, 185b, 186, 187a), 952(188), 987  
 Semple, T. C. 209(85), 211, 216(107), 251  
 Senanayake, C. H. 381(150), 428(266a, 266b, 267), 474, 477  
 Senderowitz, H. 514(85d), 542  
 Senning, A. 495(37, 38), 541  
 Sennyey, F. 511(75), 542  
 Sen Sharma, D. K. 40(248a–c), 56  
 Sension, R. J. 230(199), 253  
 Senta, M. 458(330c), 479  
 Seoane, C. 377(139b, 139c), 473  
 Sepp-Lorenzino, L. 350(83), 472  
 Serebryakov, E. P. 852(288), 882  
 Seres, P. 394(178), 475  
 Sergeev, G. B. 568(64), 640  
 Sergent-Guy, M. 654(52), 688  
 Sergushev, Yu. A. 596(102–104), 597(105), 641  
 Serrano, J. A. 385(158, 159), 474, 722(71), 738  
 Serrano-Andres, L. 200(42), 250  
 Setkina, V. N. 1003(89), 1026  
 Seto, H. 118, 122(47), 195  
 Setser, D. W. 38(228, 230, 231), 55  
 Settler, H. 634(168), 643  
 Severance, D. L. 1049, 1054(121), 1084  
 Sevin, A. 962(221c), 988  
 Seyden-Penne, J. 650(29), 688  
 Seydoux, R. 190–193(70), 196  
 Seyler, J. K. 993, 994(10), 1024  
 Seymour, C. A. 213(120), 252  
 Sha, C. K. 345(69g), 471  
 Shafii, B. 320(213), 328  
 Shaik, S. 22(143), 53  
 Shainok, U. 31(182), 54  
 Shair, M. D. 723(76), 738  
 Shakirov, M. M. 782(110, 111), 784(123), 788(151, 152), 789(153, 154), 878, 879  
 Shambayati, S. 404, 405(200), 475  
 Shang, L. 708(44), 737, 943(166c), 986  
 Shankaran, K. 864(348), 884  
 Shannon, J. S. 45(270), 56  
 Shantha, N. C. 39(238), 55  
 Shapiro, R. H. 38(223, 224), 55  
 Share, P. E. 20(125), 52, 230(203), 253  
 Sharma, R. P. 520(100), 542  
 Sharp, J. C. 491(27), 541  
 Sharp, J. T. 756, 757(52), 876  
 Sharpless, K. B. 700(31), 704(37–39), 737  
 Shastin, A. V. 604(124), 642  
 Shaughnessy, E. A. 430(272), 477  
 Shaver, A. 926(131a), 985  
 Shaw, B. L. 683(190), 691, 937(149b), 985  
 Shaw, H. 1032(32), 1083  
 Shay, B. J. 19, 31(113), 36(217), 52, 55  
 Shay, W. 433(280), 477  
 Shea, K. J. 823(229), 881  
 Shearer, B. G. 654(68), 689  
 Shebaldova, A. D. 994(21), 1024  
 Shechter, H. 761(62), 877  
 Sheikh, Y. M. 13(68), 51  
 Shellhamer, D. F. 547(10), 563(57), 566(60, 62), 568(66), 570(67), 574(60), 575, 577, 578(74), 585(86), 639–641, 694(9), 736  
 Shen, C.-C. 287(93–95), 325  
 Shepherd, D. A. 1016(142), 1027  
 Shepherd, J. M. 633(165), 643  
 Sheppard, G. 461(339), 479  
 Shergina, S. I. 678(169), 691  
 Sheridan, J. 1013(123), 1026  
 Sheridan, J. B. 915(92, 93c), 916(93c), 982  
 Sheridan, R. S. 211, 216(105), 251  
 Sherrick, J. M. 248(276), 255  
 Sherwin, M. A. 298(147), 326  
 Sheu, B.-A. 952(189a), 987  
 Sheu, J.-M. 952(189b), 987  
 Shevchenko, N. E. 605(125, 126), 642  
 Sheves, M. 89, 92(36), 195  
 Shi, M. 320(214–218), 321(219–221), 328  
 Shi, Y. 702(34), 737  
 Shibata, T. 307(170), 327  
 Shibita, K. 295(138), 326  
 Shie, H.-Y. 438(296), 478  
 Shih, E.-M. 213(121), 252  
 Shih, M. 675(155), 691  
 Shih, T. L. 381(148a), 474  
 Shildrout, S. M. 1002(82), 1025  
 Shilina, M. I. 568(64), 640  
 Shim, M. S. 852(295), 882  
 Shima, S. 270(38), 324  
 Shimada, M. 464(350c), 479  
 Shimada, T. 660, 661(106), 689  
 Shimadzu, H. 333(14), 470  
 Shimano, M. 661(108–110), 690  
 Shima, I. 451(312c), 478  
 Shimazaki, K. 246(249), 255  
 Shimidzu, T. 247(257), 255  
 Shimizu, M. 433(275), 477  
 Shimizu, S. 418(240a), 476  
 Shin, C. N. 753(45), 876  
 Shindo, K. 111, 115, 116(44), 195, 451(315), 478  
 Shindo, Y. 247(258), 255  
 Shioiri, T. 537(145a), 544  
 Shirahama, H. 664, 666(127), 690

- Shirakawa, Y. 377(139a), 473  
 Shiraki, S. 1032(33), 1083  
 Shirasaka, T. 488(18), 540  
 Shiro, M. 377(137, 138), 398(189), 473, 475  
 Shiroshita, Y. 453(322), 478  
 Shishido, K. 497(43), 541  
 Shishiyama, Y. 654(70), 689  
 Shively, R. J. Jr. 922(115a, 115b), 949(179a), 984, 987  
 Shi-Xiong, L. 837(257), 882  
 Shleider, I. A. 20(121b), 52  
 Shokal, E. C. 1014(137), 1027  
 Short, K. M. 444, 446(305), 447(305, 308), 478  
 Shouki, K. 321(219), 328  
 Shoulders, B. A. 898(57b), 981  
 Shreve, A. P. 248(277), 255  
 Shriver, G. W. 280(76), 324  
 Shtarev, A. B. 82, 83(32), 195  
 Shubin, V. G. 288(98), 325, 782(110, 111), 784(123, 130), 788(151, 152), 789(153, 154), 878, 879  
 Shudo, K. 213(117), 252  
 Shui, X. 874(378), 884  
 Shumate, K. M. 214(124), 252  
 Shustrova, T. A. 680(180, 181), 691  
 Shvanov, S. S. 566(61), 640  
 Shvo, Y. 917(99), 983  
 Sicking, W. 772(78), 877, 1047(96), 1052(145), 1084, 1085  
 Sieckmann, R. 309(182), 327  
 Siegel, C. 396(183b), 475  
 Siegel, S. 1003(84), 1025  
 Sieler, J. 864(351–353), 884  
 Sies, H. 43(268), 48(268, 288), 56, 57  
 Siggel, L. 280(72), 324  
 Signer, M. 395(180), 475  
 Sigwart, C. 822(227), 881  
 Sik, V. 439(297), 478  
 Silverstein, K. A. T. 1030(4), 1082  
 Silvestre, J. 786(145), 879  
 Sim, G. A. 947(177c), 986  
 Sim, K.-Y. 419(243), 476  
 Sim, T. B. 1006(98), 1026  
 Simkin, B. Ya. 242(235), 254  
 Simler, R. 939(157a), 986  
 Simon, J. A. 664, 666(128), 690  
 Simon, W. 60, 61(6a), 194  
 Simonyan, V. V. 456(323), 479  
 Simpson, J. M. 756(49), 876  
 Simpson, R. D. 957(193a), 987  
 Sinegovskaya, L. M. 747(31), 876  
 Singh, A. K. 209(84), 251  
 Singh, P. 745(28), 876  
 Singha, N. K. 1021(162), 1027  
 Singleton, D. A. 337(37), 470  
 Singleton, E. 926(131a), 985  
 Sinnema, J. C. M. 938(154), 986  
 Sinnwell, V. 26(165), 54  
 Sisti, M. 842(259), 882  
 Sita, L. R. 523(111), 543  
 Siva Kumar, K. V. 42(265), 56  
 Sivaram, S. 1021(162), 1027  
 Sjogren, E. B. 381(148b), 474  
 Skachkov, R. V. 784(128), 786(137), 878, 879  
 Skell, P. S. 596(100), 641  
 Skidgel, R. A. 568(65), 640  
 Skorobogatova, E. V. 610(130), 632(162), 642, 643  
 Slaunwhite, W. D. 658(84), 689  
 Slaven, R. W. 921(111a), 945(172a), 983, 986  
 Slawin, A. M. Z. 386(161b, 161c), 474  
 Slebocka-Tilk, H. 637(178), 643  
 Sletzinger, M. 1013(124), 1026  
 Sliwa, W. 337, 377(36a), 470  
 Sloan, M. 891(29), 935(145b), 980, 985  
 Slomp, G. 1016(142), 1027  
 Slugovc, C. 908(83b), 982  
 Slusher, J. T. 1063(191), 1086  
 Smadja, W. 638(181b), 643, 694(3), 736, 740(17), 876  
 Smirnov, V. V. 568(64), 640  
 Smit, A. 786, 787(148), 879  
 Smit, W. A. 597, 598(106), 641, 778(90), 877  
 Smith, A. C. 457, 458(327), 460(327, 336), 461(327), 479  
 Smith, A. K. 899, 900(60), 936(146), 981, 985  
 Smith, B. R. 230, 238, 242(206), 254  
 Smith, D. 19(105), 35(202), 52, 54, 566, 574(60), 640  
 Smith, D. F. 504(59), 541  
 Smith, E. P. 16(82), 51  
 Smith, G. F. 723(77b), 738  
 Smith, J. N. 566, 574(60), 640  
 Smith, M. B. 1066, 1069(208), 1086  
 Smith, S. K. 125, 134(49), 195  
 Smith, S. O. 151, 153–155(55), 196  
 Smith, S. R. 20(119), 52  
 Smith, T. E. 20(119), 52  
 Smith, W. B. 843(269), 882  
 Smrz, D. 1000(59), 1025  
 Smyth, D. G. 943(167), 986  
 Smytsenko, T. S. 678(175), 691  
 Snapper, M. L. 974(244b, 244c), 989  
 Snell, R. L. 290(105), 325  
 Snider, B. B. 700(29), 737, 855(312), 883  
 Snider, C. E. 664, 667, 668(132, 134), 690  
 Snieckus, V. 345(72b), 472  
 Snyder, J. P. 532(136c), 543  
 Sodupe, M. 1039(64), 1083  
 Sokolenko, V. A. 596(101), 641  
 Sokolov, I. E. 678(169), 691  
 Sokolova, T. N. 633(167), 643  
 Solari, E. 290(109), 325  
 Soler, M. A. 704(39), 737  
 Solladié, G. 387(166b), 474

- Sollman, P. B. 657(72), 689  
 Solo, A. J. 658(84, 87), 689  
 Solokova, T. N. 632(162), 643  
 Solom, M. F. 632(163), 643  
 Solomon, P. A. 815(200), 880  
 Sondheimer, F. 60(4), 194, 1016, 1022(145), 1027  
 Song, P. S. 258(3), 323  
 Soni, M. 36(219), 55  
 Sonoda, N. 699(28), 737  
 Sonoda, Y. 198(7a–c), 249  
 Sonveaux, E. 511(73), 542  
 Sordo, J. A. 342(60), 471, 1049(114), 1084  
 Sordo, T. L. 1049(114), 1084  
 Sorensen, E. J. 345(70a, 71), 471, 472  
 Sorenson, T. S. 923(119), 984  
 Sosedkina, T. P. 20(121a), 52  
 Sotowicz, A. J. 628(155), 642  
 Soulié, J. 957(195b), 987  
 Sowin, T. J. 507(68), 542  
 Sowinski, P. 94, 98(40), 195  
 Spagnolo, P. 598(114), 641  
 Spalletti, A. 294(130), 326  
 Spalluto, G. 698(18, 19), 737  
 Španěl, P. 35(202), 54  
 Spangler, C. W. 228(189), 253, 740, 781(9), 875  
 Spanton, S. 949(182a), 987  
 Speckamp, W. N. 867(355, 356), 868(356), 870(366, 367), 884  
 Spek, A. L. 962(213), 988  
 Spencer, M. S. 993(11), 1024  
 Speranza, G. 1009(106, 107), 1026  
 Spickermann, J. 364(114), 473  
 Spiess, H. W. 846(270), 882  
 Spino, C. 343(65, 66), 376(134), 471, 473  
 Spiteller, G. 12(65), 51  
 Spitzner, R. 864(351, 352), 884  
 Sponnagel, F. 647(6), 687  
 Sprecher, C. M. 1002(82), 1025  
 Spring, D. R. 350(82), 472  
 Springer, J. P. 951(185b), 987  
 Spurr, P. R. 285(89–91), 325, 364(110), 473, 780(101), 878  
 Squibb, A. D. 891, 894(25), 979  
 Squillacote, M. E. 209(85), 211(102, 105, 107), 212(102), 216(105, 107), 217, 218(102), 251  
 Squires, R. R. 25(155, 159, 161–163), 26(164), 27(168, 174), 38(227), 53–55  
 Sraga, J. 962, 969(211e), 988  
 Sreenivasachary, N. 345(76), 472  
 Sridhar, M. 359(101), 472  
 Sridharan, V. 464(349), 479  
 Srinivas, K. 359(101), 472  
 Srinivas, R. 40(253), 56  
 Srinivasan, K. 943(166b), 949(181c), 957(195a), 986, 987  
 Srinivasan, P. C. 855(314), 883  
 Srinivasan, R. 203(77, 78), 213(111), 216(111, 141), 217(77, 142), 218(111), 221(141, 156), 225(174, 176), 231, 232(176, 211), 248(269), 251–255, 781(102), 878  
 Stadnichuk, M. D. 680(179–181), 691  
 Stafford, D. G. 722(73), 738  
 Stafford, J. E. 1016(142), 1027  
 Stahl, D. 12(63), 51  
 Stahl, L. 890, 927(13a), 979  
 Stahl, P. 7(18), 50  
 Stahl, W. 43(268), 48(268, 288), 56, 57  
 Stahnke, M. 996(30), 1024  
 Stahr, H. 962, 964(227c), 988  
 Staib, R. R. 481(1d), 540, 757(53), 876  
 Staley, S. W. 27(172), 54  
 Stammmler, R. 464(348), 479  
 Stampfli, B. 780(100), 878  
 Staneke, P. O. 35(209), 55  
 Stashina, G. A. 852(288), 882  
 Stauber, R. 919(105g), 983  
 Staudinger, H. 647, 648(5), 687  
 Stauffer, D. A. 1062(183), 1086  
 Stauffer, D. B. 7(15), 50  
 Stavinoha, J. L. 258(7), 323  
 Stefler, G. 998(45), 1025  
 Steigel, A. 283(87), 325  
 Steigerwald, M. L. 852(287), 882  
 Steiner, G. 280(72, 73), 324  
 Steinhäuser, O. 1063(196), 1086  
 Stephenson, G. R. 919(105f, 106c), 922(116c), 937(116c, 153a), 943(105f, 167), 947(116c), 983, 984, 986  
 Stephenson, L. M. 199, 200(33), 250  
 Sternbach, D. D. 1066, 1080(206), 1086  
 Sternberg, E. D. 929, 937(141b), 947(173), 985, 986  
 Sternberg, J. A. 698(22), 737  
 Sternhell, S. 60, 61(6b), 194  
 Steudel, R. 598(115), 642  
 Stevens, I. D. R. 532(136a, 136b), 543  
 Stevens, R. W. 651(32), 688  
 Stevenson, D. P. 16(83a), 51  
 Stevenson, P. 466(354a, 354b), 479  
 Stewart, G. M. 591(94), 641  
 Stewart, J. H. 38(223), 55  
 Stewart, J. J. P. 67(14), 195, 340(54), 471, 1047(102), 1084  
 Stewart, J. M. 660(99), 689  
 Stille, J. K. 712(52, 53), 737  
 Stille, J. R. 870(360, 361), 884  
 Stobbe, H. 244(242), 254  
 Stobel, H. 712(50), 737  
 Stockbauer, R. 11(45, 48), 50, 51  
 Stockis, A. 894(44e), 980  
 Stockman, K. E. 405(202), 476  
 Stoddard, G. J. 823(229), 881  
 Stoodley, R. J. 386(161a–d), 474

- Stork, G. 1014(139), 1027  
 Storr, R. C. 740, 765(5), 875  
 Story, P. R. 1019(158), 1027  
 Stothers, J. B. 67, 70(17), 195  
 Strain, H. H. 45(269), 56  
 Stranix, B. R. 364(113), 473  
 Strating, J. 492(32a, 32b), 514(84), 539(150), 152a, 152b), 540(153), 541, 542, 544  
 Straub, R. 766(72), 877  
 Strauch, H. C. 906, 941(76), 981  
 Streiff, S. 919(105g), 983  
 Streith, J. 514(85b), 520(103a–c, 104, 106), 523(109, 112), 542, 543  
 Strickland, D. K. 548, 565, 574(15), 639  
 Striepe, W. 558(53), 640  
 Ströhl, D. 864(351, 352), 884  
 Strozier, R. W. 1046, 1047(93), 1084  
 Strub, H. 520(103a), 543  
 Struchkov, Yu. T. 748(35), 784(122, 125, 129, 133, 134), 786(136), 814(196), 876, 878–880  
 Strul, G. 891, 894(25), 979  
 Stubbs, J. W. 749(38), 876  
 Stüber, S. 894(44a), 980  
 Stucki, H. 898(59), 981  
 Studer, A. 381(149b), 474  
 Stufkens, D. J. 443(303), 478  
 Stunneberg, F. 551(34), 639  
 Sturaro, A. 35(203), 55  
 Su, H. 712(53), 737  
 Su, Z. 853(303), 883  
 Suárez, D. 342(60), 471, 1049(114), 1084  
 Suárez, E. 623(142), 642  
 Suárez-Sobrino, A. 337, 381(42), 390(171), 471, 475  
 Sudo, A. 383(153), 474  
 Suenobu, T. 379(141), 474  
 Suer, J. 1068(222), 1087  
 Sugaya, T. 890, 927(13c), 979  
 Sugi, K. D. 331(7–9), 332(7–9, 11), 470  
 Sugimori, J. 421, 423(252), 477  
 Sugimoto, T. 458(330a), 479, 1041(74), 1083  
 Sugiura, T. 11(44), 50  
 Sugiyama, H. 998(49), 1025  
 Sugiyama, K. 301(157, 158), 326  
 Sugryan, F. K. 554(39), 640  
 Suh, J. 1074(279), 1088  
 Sullivan, K. A. 394(177), 475  
 Sullivan, R. W. 653, 660, 664(48), 688  
 Sulzbach, H. M. 308(179), 327  
 Sülzle, D. 20(115), 52  
 Sun, L. 723(77c), 728(87), 738  
 Sun, S.-S. 438(293), 478  
 Sun, Y.-P. 198(3, 8), 200, 201, 203(3), 249  
 Sundermann, K. F. 712(49), 737  
 Suno, M. 890, 927(13c), 979  
 Sura, T. P. 831(241), 881  
 Susharin, E. R. 782(110, 111), 784(123, 130), 878  
 Suslov, A. N. 293(123, 127), 294(132), 326  
 Sustmann, R. 338(45–47), 471, 481(1b), 540, 741(23), 772(78), 876, 877, 904(67), 981, 1047(96, 97), 1052(145), 1084, 1085  
 Sutherland, I. O. 357(95), 472  
 Sutherland, J. K. 815(203), 880  
 Suzdalev, K. F. 831(242), 881  
 Suzuki, H. 994(19), 1024  
 Suzuki, K. 198(14), 249  
 Suzuki, S. 49(295b), 57  
 Suzuki, T. 625(144), 642, 694(5), 736  
 Suzuki, Y. 198(7a–c), 249, 1036, 1078, 1080(55), 1083  
 Svec, W. A. 45(269), 56  
 Swaminathan, S. 855(314), 883  
 Swarts, H. J. 658(94), 689  
 Sweeny, J. G. 517(98), 518(99), 542  
 Sweigart, D. A. 915(93a–e, 93g), 916(93a–e, 93g, 94, 95a, 95b), 937(93g), 976(249c, 249d), 982, 989  
 Swern, D. 591(95), 641  
 Swindle, S. L. 125, 134(49), 195  
 Symon, T. 664(122), 690  
 Syren, C. 830(240), 881  
 Syrvatka, B. G. 12(64), 51  
 Szabo, D. 342(62), 471  
 Szantay, C. 654(53), 688  
 Szczepanski, S. W. 765(67), 877  
 Szeimies, G. 291(121), 325  
 Szulejko, J. E. 12(59), 51  
 Tabet, J.-C. 40(258, 259), 56  
 Tacconi, G. 1051(128), 1052(131), 1085  
 Tada, A. 1000(58), 1025  
 Tada, S. 416(238d), 476  
 Tada, T. 503(56b), 541  
 Tadra, M. 1011(118), 1026  
 Taga, T. 650(26), 688  
 Taghanel, M.-H. 37(221), 55  
 Taguchi, T. 392(175a, 175b), 398(189), 475  
 Tahara, S. 1010(110), 1011(111), 1026  
 Tai, A. 213, 247(122), 252  
 Tai, J. C. 199(30), 250  
 Tajiri, A. 923(121a), 984  
 Takacs, J. M. 433(279, 280), 777  
 Takahashi, H. 274(54, 55, 57), 276(63), 324  
 Takahashi, I. 405(207), 476  
 Takahashi, K. 355(89a), 472  
 Takahashi, M. 998(49), 1025  
 Takahashi, T. 287(97), 325  
 Takahashi, Y. 14(71), 51, 264(20), 265(24, 26, 27), 323, 819(223), 881  
 Takaichi, S. 49(296b), 57  
 Takaishi, N. 633(166), 643  
 Takakis, J. M. 627(154), 642

- Takamuku, S. 264(22), 320(213–218), 321(219–221), 323, 328, 722(72a), 738  
 Takasaki, T. 14(71), 51, 264(22), 323, 722(72a), 738, 819(223), 881  
 Takase, K. 451(312a, 312b), 478  
 Takasu, M. 411(228), 476  
 Takata, T. 720(67), 738  
 Takatoh, K. 749(36), 876  
 Takats, J. 894(44b), 900(61d), 980, 981  
 Takaya, H. 457(329a, 329b), 479, 694(6), 736, 995(27), 1024  
 Takeda, A. 72(20), 195, 464(350a, 350b), 479  
 Takeda, K. 831(244), 881  
 Takeda, M. 652(40), 688  
 Takeda, Y. 359(100), 472  
 Takegami, Y. 921(114a), 984  
 Takemura, H. 405(207), 476  
 Takeshita, H. 283(83), 324, 439(299a, 299b), 478, 1036(52), 1083  
 Takeuchi, M. 274(54, 55), 324  
 Takezawa, M. 276(62), 324  
 Takle, A. K. 333(21), 470  
 Takusagawa, F. 425(256), 477  
 Talamás, F. X. 362(105b, 106), 473  
 Tallarico, J. A. 974(244b, 244c), 989  
 Tam, W. 457, 458(327, 328), 460, 461(327), 479  
 Tamai, N. 247(257), 255  
 Tamano, K. 319(210, 211), 328  
 Tamaru, Y. 335(22), 470, 652(34), 688  
 Tamelen, E. E. van 1001(76), 1025  
 Tamiaki, H. 291(117), 325  
 Tamioka, H. 291(118), 325  
 Tamura, Y. 67(12), 70(19), 195  
 Tanabe, G. 318(204, 205), 328  
 Tanabe, Y. 553(38), 640  
 Tanaka, H. 423(253), 477  
 Tanaka, I. 31(181), 54  
 Tanaka, J. 434(281), 477  
 Tanaka, K. 238(223), 254, 399(190), 475, 694(5, 5), 736  
 Tanaka, M. 712(52, 53), 737  
 Tanaka, T. 855(311), 883  
 Tane, J. P. 932, 937(142a), 985  
 Tang, G. 48(290, 291), 57  
 Tang, P. C. 864(347), 884  
 Tang, W. 12(61), 51, 664, 666(126), 690  
 Tanida, H. 303(167), 327  
 Tanimoto, Y. 290(112), 291(113), 325  
 Tanna, C. H. 224(165), 253  
 Tantillo, A. W. 317(202), 327  
 Tao, C. 922, 937(116e), 943(166c), 947(116e), 959(199b), 984, 986, 987  
 Tao, K. 891, 928, 929, 954(28), 980  
 Tapia, R. 798(171), 880  
 Tappanchai, S. 338(46), 471  
 Tarakanova, A. V. 817(207), 881  
 Tarasova, G. A. 747(31, 32), 876  
 Tarasow, S. L. 1037(57), 1083  
 Tarasow, T. M. 1037(57), 1083  
 Tarbell, D. S. 546(5), 639  
 Tashtoush, H. I. 772(78), 877  
 Taskinen, E. 77(29), 79(30), 195  
 Tatarova, L. E. 809(191), 880  
 Tatevosyan, N. T. 554(39, 40, 42, 43), 640  
 Taticchi, A. 337(25), 346(77), 470, 472  
 Tatsumi, K. 890, 891(9a), 904, 905(69b), 906(9a), 937(69b), 979, 981  
 Tau, S.-I. 952(189a), 987  
 Taub, D. 1016, 1022(145), 1027  
 Tayim, H. A. 937(150), 985  
 Taylor, B. F. 892, 893(33), 980  
 Taylor, D. 36(219), 55  
 Taylor, R. T. 1001(75), 1025  
 Taylor, S. C. 919, 943(105f), 983  
 Tecon, P. 7(18), 50  
 Tedder, J. M. 740(7), 875  
 Tedrow, J. S. 428(265), 477  
 Tegmo-Larsson, I.-M. 1047(98), 1084  
 Tejero, T. 873(376), 884  
 Teles, J. H. 823, 838(230), 881  
 Telfer, S. J. 864(341), 883  
 Tellew, J. E. 708(43), 737  
 Temper, H. S. 1003(88), 1025  
 Tenaglia, A. 459(335b), 479  
 Teng, H. H. I. 20(123), 52  
 Teniou, A. 959(199e), 987  
 Terada, M. 425(257, 258), 477  
 Terasawa, T. 657(78), 689  
 Terashima, R. 731(91), 738  
 Terlouw, J. K. 8(26), 11(51), 50, 51  
 Terry, L. W. 279(69), 324  
 Terzis, A. 362(105d), 473  
 Teston, M. 1069(235), 1087  
 Teuben, J. H. 904(68, 70a, 70b, 71), 905(71, 72), 938(154), 939(70a, 70b), 941(162), 981, 986  
 Teyssié, Ph. 549(27), 552(36), 553(37), 556(47, 48), 557(27), 639, 640  
 Tezuka, H. 548, 552, 571(22), 639  
 Tham, F. S. 864(342, 343), 883, 884  
 Thangaraj, K. 855(314), 883  
 Their, W. 1001(73), 1025  
 Therien, M. J. 1054(154), 1085  
 Theurillat-Moritz, V. 345(691), 471  
 Thibault, C. 376(134), 473  
 Thiel, J. R. 76(26), 195  
 Thiele, K.-H. 903(66), 981  
 Thies, R. W. 741(21), 876  
 Thijs, L. 492(32a, 32b), 541  
 Thomas, D. M. 962, 969(219), 988  
 Thomas, E. J. 349(80), 350(81), 472  
 Thomas, G. 499(47), 541  
 Thomas, J. K. 1080(307), 1088  
 Thomas, S. E. 917(104c), 983  
 Thomas, T. A. 280(76), 324

- Thompson, R. B. 664(122), 690  
 Thompson, R. C. 853(301), 883  
 Thomson, C. 861(331), 883  
 Thorburn, P. 383(154), 474  
 Thornton, E. R. 16(82), 51, 396(183b), 475  
 Thrush, B. A. 199(36), 231(212, 213),  
 247(261), 250, 254, 255  
 Tidwell, T. T. 547(6), 549(6, 28), 550, 560(6),  
 626(151), 639, 642  
 Tiekink, E. R. T. 833(246), 881  
 Tietze, L. F. 364(107), 473  
 Tikhonova, L. G. 678(167, 168), 691  
 Tilley, T. D. 962(220), 988  
 Timmerman, G. J. 1017(147), 1027  
 Timmers, F. 891, 893, 902, 937, 945(23), 979  
 Timmers, F. J. 898, 943(56), 980  
 Timmons, R. J. 1001(76), 1025  
 Timofeev, I. V. 633(167), 643  
 Tinant, B. 515(91), 530(134a), 542, 543  
 Tipping, A. E. 565(59a, 59b), 640  
 Tissot, I. 523(112), 543  
 Titman, J. J. 846(270), 882  
 Titova, E. I. 678(167, 168), 691  
 Titterington, D. R. 570(70), 640  
 Tjepkema, M. W. 345(69h), 471  
 T'Kint, C. 511(73), 542  
 Tobisawa, A. 464(350a–b), 479  
 Toby, B. H. 976(249b), 989  
 Tochtermann, W. 296(141), 326  
 Toda, Y. 118, 122(47), 195  
 Tojo, S. 264(22), 323, 722(72a), 738  
 Tokuda, M. 683(191), 691  
 Tokumaru, K. 198(5), 249  
 Tolbert, L. M. 182(66), 183(68), 184, 186,  
 187(66), 196, 1045(91), 1084  
 Tollefson, M. B. 308(179), 327  
 Tolman, C. A. 902(63c), 919(109a), 945(63c),  
 981, 983  
 Tolstikov, G. A. 25(160), 53, 557(49),  
 566(61), 640, 660(104), 689  
 Toma, L. 1051(130), 1085  
 Toma, S. 947(177c), 986  
 Tomás, M. 390(171), 475  
 Tomé, F. 345(74), 472  
 Tominaga, K. 201, 241(48), 250  
 Tominaga, Y. 453(322), 478  
 Tomioka, K. 405(207), 476  
 Tomita, A. 890, 927(13c), 979  
 Tomita, K. 333(15), 470  
 Tomooka, K. 852(291, 292), 882  
 Tonini, C. 39(241), 55  
 Tonoï, T. 379(141), 474  
 Top, S. 917(104a), 983  
 Topio, S. 67(14), 195  
 Topping, R. J. 773(82), 877  
 Torgov, I. V. 1016(144), 1027  
 Tornaletti, N. 1051(127), 1085  
 Tornare, J.-M. 601(120, 121), 642  
 Toromanoff, E. 1015(141), 1027  
 Torrelli, V. 654(62), 688  
 Toscano, V. G. 818(211), 881  
 Toshimitsu, A. 548, 552(21, 22), 571(22),  
 590(21), 615(138), 623, 624(143), 639, 642  
 Tosunyan, A. A. 662(112, 113), 690  
 Touchard, F. 1059, 1060(173), 1086  
 Toupet, L. 959(199c, 199f, 203), 961(204a,  
 205a), 987, 988  
 Touroude, R. 1014(129), 1026  
 Tove, S. B. 1011(112, 113), 1026  
 Toyofuku, M. 1000(58), 1025  
 Toyoshima, I. 694(5), 736  
 Toyoshima, K. 1002(81), 1025  
 Traeger, J. C. 9(28), 50  
 Traetteberg, M. 222–224(158), 252  
 Trah, S. 295(137), 326  
 Trahanovsky, W. S. 718(63), 738  
 Trahlar, D. G. 1054, 1067(163b), 1085  
 Traldi, P. 35(203), 55  
 Trammell, M. 76(28), 195  
 Tran, C. D. 917(103b), 983  
 Trần Huu Dau, M. E. 1049(113), 1084  
 Traylor, T. G. 819(224), 881  
 Trecker, D. J. 512(80), 542  
 Treptow, B. 296(142, 145, 146), 326,  
 962(226b), 988  
 Trifonov, L. 308(177), 327  
 Trivengadam, M.-C. 891, 894(25), 979  
 Troe, J. 247(264), 248(271, 273), 255  
 Trofimov, B. A. 747(31, 32), 876  
 Trogler, W. C. 1074(275), 1088  
 Trost, B. M. 381(147), 396(147, 183a), 474,  
 475, 508(69), 542, 612, 613(131), 642,  
 717(60), 738  
 Trotter, J. 307(169), 309(180a, 180b, 181,  
 183–186), 310(189, 190), 312(192),  
 313(180a, 180b, 181), 314(185), 315(186,  
 197, 198), 327  
 Troup, J. M. 894(42a, 42b), 980  
 Trova, M. P. 535(141), 544  
 Truce, W. E. 765(68), 877  
 Trucks, G. W. 67(14), 195  
 Trulson, M. O. 201, 219(43), 250  
 Trumbull, E. R. 766(71), 877  
 Trushin, S. A. 19(100), 52, 211(98, 99),  
 230(200–202), 248(98, 99), 251, 253  
 Truttman, L. 24(153), 53  
 Tsai, C.-Y. 919(108c), 983  
 Tsai, Y.-M. 870(365), 884  
 Tsao, Y.-H. 1062, 1063(184), 1086  
 Tsay, Y.-H. 906(77b), 981  
 Tschamber, T. 520(106), 523(112), 543  
 Tseng, H.-Z. 283(85), 325  
 Tseng, W. H. 345(69g), 471  
 Tso, H.-H. 919(108c), 983  
 Tsuboi, S. 72(20), 195  
 Tsubouchi, A. 1074(263, 264), 1087

- Tsuchihashi, G. 490(26), 541  
 Tsuda, T. 464(350a–c), 479, 658(96), 689  
 Tsuji, J. 994(19), 1024  
 Tsuji, T. 870(363, 364), 884  
 Tsujimori, H. 318(205), 328  
 Tsujimoto, K. 89(37), 195  
 Tsukada, N. 660(106, 107), 661(106), 689  
 Tsuno, T. 301(157, 158), 326  
 Tu, N. 303(162), 327  
 Tu, Y. 702(34), 737  
 Tucker, J. A. 396(183a), 475  
 Tucker, P. A. 899, 900(60), 981  
 Tumlinson, J. H. 39(237a), 40(257), 55, 56  
 Tunali, N. K. 906(78b), 981  
 Tung, C. 291(114), 325  
 Tung, C.-H. 290(112), 291(113), 325  
 Tunick, A. A. 648(20), 688  
 Tureček, F. 3(5), 7(16), 10(41a, 41b, 42),  
 12(63), 16(86), 49–51  
 Turnblom, E. W. 773(81), 877  
 Turner, P. 393(176), 475, 637(178), 643  
 Turner, S. U. 997(32), 1024  
 Turro, N. J. 215(132), 252, 290(107), 325  
 Tuszyński, W. 49(297), 57  
 Twyman, L. J. 357(96), 472  
 Tychopoulos, V. 1032, 1034(28), 1082  
 Tyler, J. W. 333(21), 470  
 Tyman, J. H. P. 1032, 1034(28), 1082
- Uaprasert, V. 550, 560(32), 639  
 Uaprasert, V. 549, 550(30), 639  
 Ubukata, M. 375(132), 473  
 Uchida, K. 247(253–256, 258, 259), 255  
 Uchino, N. 995(28), 1024  
 Uda, H. 213(119), 252  
 Uden, P. C. 959(200), 987  
 Ueda, Y. 274(54), 324, 507(67, 68), 542  
 Uemura, C. 943(170c), 986  
 Uemura, M. 917(104b), 983  
 Uemura, S. 548, 552(21, 22), 570(68), 571(22,  
 71), 590(21), 615(138), 623, 624(143),  
 632(164), 639, 640, 642, 643  
 Ueng, C.-H. 720(66), 738, 957(194c), 987  
 Ueno, H. 345(71), 472  
 Ullman, B. 716(57), 738  
 Ullman, E. F. 457(326), 479  
 Ullrich, V. 758, 759(56), 877  
 Ulrich, A. S. 156(57–59), 157(58),  
 158–161(57), 162(59), 196  
 Ulrich, H. D. 723(81), 738  
 Ulrivi, L. 243(239), 254  
 Umeda, I. 457(329a), 479  
 Underhill, E. W. 39(245), 55  
 Underiner, G. E. 851(284), 882  
 Ungermann, T. S. 548, 565, 574(15), 639  
 Urbano, A. 386(164a, 164b), 474  
 Urch, C. J. 717(60), 738
- Uriel, S. 873(376), 884  
 Urieta, J. S. 1052, 1068(143), 1085  
 Uskoković, M. R. 864(347, 348), 884  
 Ustyniuk, Yu. A. 783(115), 878  
 Utaka, M. 72(20), 195  
 Utimoto, K. 654(70), 689  
 Utley, J. H. P. 1008(101), 1026  
 Uyehara, T. 660(105, 107), 689
- Vaerman, J.-L. 515(93b, 93c), 542  
 Vaglio, B. A. 926(124b), 984  
 Vago, G. 49(302), 57  
 Vaina de Pava, O. 1011(117), 1026  
 Vainer, V. B. 660(102, 103), 689  
 Vairamani, M. 40(253, 254), 42(265), 56  
 Valderrama, J. A. 798(171), 880  
 Valdés, C. 401(194a, 194b, 195), 475  
 Valenta, Z. 663(115), 690, 1042(79), 1084  
 Valéri, T. 965(230), 989  
 Valette, J.-M. 872(374), 884  
 Valle, M. 926(124b), 984  
 vanAuken, T. V. 1042(77), 1084  
 Van Berkel, G. J. 49(294), 57  
 Van Bramer, S. E. 10(38), 50  
 Van-Catledge, F. A. 902(63c, 63d), 919(109b),  
 945(63c, 63d), 981, 983  
 Vandenbulcke-Coyette, B. 515(93a), 542  
 Vanderesse, R. 897, 903(54), 980  
 Vanderlinden, P. 204(64), 216(140), 217(64),  
 250, 252  
 Vander Stouw, G. G. 761(62), 877  
 Van Epp, J. 916(95b), 982  
 Van Haverbeke, Y. 8(25), 50  
 Van Meerssche, M. 515(92), 542  
 Van Sickle, A. P. 461, 463(338b), 479  
 Vardapetyan, S. K. 740(14, 15), 875  
 Vardhan, H. B. 626(147), 642  
 Varjas, L. 654(53), 688  
 Vasella, A. 523(113a–c), 543  
 Vasil'vitskaya, E. M. 852(288), 882  
 Vassilian, A. 937(150), 985  
 Vasudevan, S. 998(38), 1024  
 Vaughn, W. S. 915, 937(91), 982  
 Vazquez-Tato, M. P. 652(36), 688  
 Vecchio, A. D. 1032, 1034(30), 1083  
 Vedejs, E. 492(31), 541, 632(163), 643  
 Vederas, J. C. 93(39), 195  
 Veelen, P. A. van 27(173), 54  
 Veeman, W. S. 154, 155(56), 196  
 Veen, A. van 1022(163), 1027  
 Vega, C. 434(286), 478  
 Vega, R. L. de la 1074(274), 1088  
 Velzen, P. N. T. van 11(49), 51  
 Venderwalle, M. 654(61), 688  
 Venneri, P. C. 220(153), 252  
 Ventura, M. 343(64), 471  
 Ventura, M. P. 919(105j), 983

- Venturini, A. 1047(99), 1084  
 Venuvanalingam, P. 377(135), 473  
 Vereshchagin, L. I. 678(166–168), 691  
 Verhoeven, T. R. 381(150), 428(266a, 266b, 267, 268), 474, 477  
 Verhulst, A. 1011(114, 115), 1026  
 Verma, S. 9(31), 50  
 Vermeer, P. 1013(125), 1026  
 Vernier, J.-M. 939(157a, 157b), 986  
 Verstuyf, A. 654(61), 688  
 Vetter, W. 39(246), 43, 48(268), 56  
 Victor, R. 919(107a, 107b), 983  
 Vidal, J. P. 711(47), 737  
 Vidal-Ferran, A. 357(96), 472  
 Viehe, H. G. 515(91, 92, 93a–c), 530(134a, 134b), 542, 543  
 Vietmeyer, N. D. 214, 225–227(128), 232, 233(217), 235, 238(128), 252, 254  
 Vignau, M. 654(62), 688  
 Vigneron, J. P. 136, 141, 142(52), 196  
 Vignes, R. P. 570(69), 640  
 Viguri, F. 434(286), 478  
 Vijayakumar, E. K. S. 115, 120(45), 195  
 Vil'davskaya, A. I. 681(182), 691  
 Ville, G. 893(39a), 980  
 Ville, G. A. 969(235), 989  
 Villieras, J. 1032, 1034(30), 1083  
 Vinader, V. 337, 373(35), 470  
 Vincenti, M. 18(95), 39(241), 52, 55  
 Vines, K. J. 852(293, 294), 882  
 Viola, A. 817, 852(209), 881  
 Viola, H. 864(353), 884  
 Virelizier, H. 40(258, 259), 56  
 Virgili, M. 391(173), 475  
 Virnig, M. J. 549(26), 639  
 Visigalli, M. 1051(127), 1085  
 Viswanadha Roa, G. K. 26(165), 54  
 Vitale, M. A. 1052(135), 1085  
 Vitullo, V. P. 794(160–164), 803(178), 879, 880  
 Vogel, C. 500(53), 541  
 Vogel, E. 766(73), 877  
 Vogel, P. 345(691), 397(185), 416(236), 471, 475, 476, 601(119–121), 602, 603(119), 642, 780(100), 878, 903(64), 981  
 Voitkevich, S. A. 744(26), 876  
 Volger, H. C. 937(149a), 985  
 Vollhardt, K. P. 893(39a), 980  
 Vollhardt, K. P. C. 461(337, 338a, 338b, 339–341, 343), 463(338a, 338b, 344, 345), 479, 929(136b–d, 141a–c), 932(142b), 933(144), 937(141b), 947(173), 964(229), 969(235, 236), 985, 986, 989  
 Vollmer, D. 17(92), 52  
 Volod'kin, A. A. 804(182), 807(186), 880  
 Volpe, M. A. 1014(129), 1026  
 Vol'pin, M. E. 749(37), 876  
 Vorländer, D. 647(4–6), 648(4, 5), 687  
 Voskanyan, M. G. 740(14), 875  
 Vostrowsky, O. 13(70), 51  
 Voter, A. F. 1040(66), 1083  
 Vouros, P. 39(232, 244), 55  
 Vreven, T. 211(94, 97), 251  
 Vroegop, P. J. 232(215), 254  
 Vyas, D. M. 495(35a, 35b), 541  
 Vyrypaev, E. M. 557(49), 640  
 V'yunov, K. A. 546, 547, 560, 568, 597(2b), 638  
 Wachholz, G. 740(19), 876  
 Wackerle, L. 894(44a), 980  
 Wada, C. K. 943(170d), 959(202b), 986, 988  
 Wada, E. 434(281), 477  
 Wada, K. 717(61), 738  
 Wada, M. 67(12), 195  
 Wada, Y. 273(51, 52), 274(57), 276(63), 324  
 Waddan, D. Y. 549(27), 552(36), 553(37), 556(47, 48), 557(27), 639, 640  
 Wadsworth, W. S. 711(46), 737  
 Waegell, B. 720(65), 738  
 Wagner, A. 484(10), 540  
 Wagner, A. J. 904, 905(71), 981  
 Wagner, M. 49(297), 57, 364(114), 366(116), 473  
 Wagner, N. 677(163), 691  
 Wagner, P. J. 198, 207, 209(4), 249  
 Wagner, R. 855(311), 883  
 Wagner, U. 527(120), 543  
 Wagner, W. 11(46), 50  
 Wagner-Redeker, W. 9(35), 19(107), 31(188), 50, 52, 54  
 Wahl, F. 281, 282, 289(77c), 324  
 Wahlberg, I. 47(279), 48(282–284), 56, 57  
 Wajih Awad, R. 362(105d), 473  
 Wakabayashi, H. 439(299b), 451(313–315), 478  
 Wakabayashi, Y. 654(70), 689  
 Wakamiya, Y. 335(22), 470  
 Wakatsuki, Y. 962(224c), 988  
 Wakeling, A. E. 658(86), 689  
 Waksman, I. B. 136, 141, 142(52), 196  
 Walbeck, D. H. 203(75), 251  
 Walborsky, H. M. 1045(90), 1084  
 Waldmann, H. 481(1n), 500(49a, 49b), 506(61, 63a, 63b), 540, 541, 1068(220), 1075(292–296), 1087, 1088  
 Walker, K. A. M. 992, 1016(6), 1024  
 Walker, L. A. II 230(199), 253  
 Walkinshaw, M. 506(60), 541  
 Wallat, I. 156, 158–161(57), 196  
 Waller, G. R. 47(280), 56  
 Wallis, J. D. 682(185), 691  
 Walsh, R. 248(271), 255, 740(19), 876  
 Walter, A. 786(143), 879

- Walter, C. J. 357(96, 97a–c), 472  
 Walter, M. 364(114), 473  
 Walters, F. H. 959(200), 987  
 Walters, M. A. 868(357), 870(362), 884  
 Walton, G. 891, 894(25), 979  
 Wang, B. 357(95), 472  
 Wang, J. 35(211, 212), 55, 728(89), 738  
 Wang, J.-L. 720(66), 738  
 Wang, M.-X. 868(359), 884  
 Wang, N.-F. 906(79d), 981  
 Wang, N.-J. 283(85, 86), 325  
 Wang, P. G. 1075(288, 289), 1088  
 Wang, R.-B. 419(243), 476  
 Wang, S. 198(10), 249, 426(261), 477  
 Wang, S.-H. 949, 955(179b), 987  
 Wang, S.-L. 911, 913(88c), 982  
 Wang, W.-J. 998(47), 1025  
 Wang, X. 855(313), 883  
 Wang, Z. 36(218), 55  
 Wang, Z.-X. 702(34), 737  
 Wannamaker, M. W. 279(69), 324  
 Wanner, M. J. 533(138), 543  
 Ward, C. E. 864(340), 883  
 Ward, J. S. 818(220), 881  
 Ward, S. C. 280(74, 75), 324  
 Warin, R. 549(27), 552(36), 557(27), 639  
 Waring, A. J. 801(177), 880  
 Waring, T. L. 892, 949(32), 980  
 Warner, C. D. 18(98), 35(204), 52, 55  
 Warrener, R. N. 226(184), 253, 833(246), 881, 974(242d), 989  
 Wartski, L. 650(29), 688  
 Warzecha, K.-D. 259(11), 260(12), 323  
 Wasicak, J. T. 949(182b), 987  
 Watanabe, H. 465(351), 479  
 Watanabe, K. 416(238a–c), 476, 830(239), 881  
 Watanabe, Y. 67(12), 195, 717(61), 738, 921(114a, 114b), 984  
 Waters, B. W. 808(187), 880  
 Waterson, A. G. 368(123), 473  
 Watson, T. J. 723(77c), 738  
 Watson, W. H. 361(102b), 472  
 Watt, G. W. 1007(99), 1026  
 Watt, I. 796(167, 169), 880  
 Watt, J. S. 648(14), 687  
 Watts, A. 156(57–59), 157(58), 158–161(57), 162(59), 196  
 Watts, C. D. 49(296a), 57  
 Watts, L. 973(240), 974(242a, 242c), 989  
 Watts, V. S. 60(5), 194  
 Wawrzak, Z. 658(87), 689  
 Waxman, B. H. 627(154), 642  
 Waykola, L. 287(93), 325  
 Wayland, B. B. 1069(237), 1087  
 Weavers, R. T. 790(157), 879  
 Webb, C. F. 1052(142), 1085  
 Webb, G. 997, 998(36), 1024  
 Weber, A. E. 381(148c), 474  
 Weber, H.-P. 506(60), 541  
 Weber, K. 281, 282, 285, 289(77d), 324  
 Weber, R. 8(19a), 50  
 Weedon, A. C. 280(70, 71), 324  
 Weedon, B. C. 678(173), 691  
 Weedon, B. C. L. 47(277), 56, 678(165), 691, 1008(101), 1026  
 Weerasuria, D. V. 958(197b), 987  
 Weers, H. L. 919(105j), 983  
 Wege, D. 282(78), 324  
 Wehrli, H. 657, 664(80), 689  
 Wei, L.-L. 1071(256), 1087  
 Wei, S.-Y. 852(291, 292), 882  
 Wei, Z. Y. 1032(20, 26), 1033(20), 1082  
 Weidmann, K. 295(137), 326  
 Weigert, F. 660(101), 689  
 Weinreb, S. M. 481(1d, 1i, 1l), 497(40), 527(124), 540, 541, 543, 864(350), 884  
 Weinstein, S. 15(77, 78), 51  
 Weiss, E. 921(113a), 962(212b), 965(230), 984, 988, 989  
 Weiss, M. 19(104a), 52  
 Weiss, R. 598(115), 642, 809(188), 880  
 Weiss, U. 226, 248(180), 253  
 Weissheimer, P. 647(6), 687  
 Wel, G. K. van der 1055, 1057(166), 1086  
 Welch, A. J. 969(238), 989  
 Welch, M. J. 658(88), 689  
 Wells, C. H. J. 16, 20(85), 51  
 Wells, P. B. 997(34, 35), 1012(34), 1024  
 Wemmer, D. E. 723(81), 738  
 Wender, P. A. 839, 840(258), 882  
 Wendschuh, P. H. 214, 225–227(128), 232, 233(217), 235, 238(128), 252, 254  
 Weng, H. 258(8, 9), 268(32), 323  
 Wennerström, H. 1062, 1063(184), 1080(305), 1086, 1088  
 Wenthold, P. G. 25(155, 162, 163), 26(164), 53, 54  
 Wentworth, W. E. 30(177), 54  
 Wenzl, R. 899(61b), 981  
 Werbitzky, O. 524(115), 543  
 Werner, M. A. 182(67), 196  
 Werstiuik, N. H. 202(57), 250  
 Werthemann, L. 862, 864(333), 883  
 Wesdemiotis, C. 19(109, 110, 113), 31(110, 113), 52  
 Wessel, T. E. 741, 742, 819(24), 876  
 Wesseler, E. P. 1041(75), 1084  
 West, C. E. 49(295a), 57  
 West, P. R. 762(64), 877  
 Westmijze, H. 1013(125), 1026  
 Westrenen, J. von 1074(269), 1088  
 Wette, M. 772(77), 877  
 Wetzl, P. 481(1e), 540  
 Weyerstahl, P. 567(63), 640

- Whalley, W. B. 226, 248(180), 253, 537(144),  
     544  
 Whang, K. 706(41), 737  
 Wheeler, D. M. S. 1016(146), 1027  
 Whelan, B. A. 359(100), 472  
 Wheland, G. W. 1040(65), 1083  
 Whipple, W. L. 374(130), 473  
 White, A. D. 917(97c), 983  
 White, D. A. 917(98a), 983  
 White, D. L. 908, 910, 955(84a), 982  
 White, E. H. 218(146), 252  
 White, J. 333(21), 470  
 White, J. B. 843(267–269), 855(311, 316),  
     882, 883  
 White, J. D. 712(49), 737, 1018(153),  
     1027  
 White, J. J. 13(69), 51  
 White, K. S. 861(329), 883  
 White, P. S. 950(184), 987  
 White, R. L. 27(172), 54  
 Whitebread, S. E. 657, 664(80), 689  
 Whited, G. M. 702(35), 737  
 Whitehead, R. C. 350(82), 472  
 Whitesell, J. K. 390(170), 475, 527(125), 543,  
     815(200), 880  
 Whiteside, R. A. 67(14), 195  
 Whitesides, G. M. 17, 23(87a, 87b), 51,  
     1054(155), 1085  
 Whitesides, T. H. 894(45), 902(63a),  
     921(111a), 924(123), 945(63a, 172a), 980,  
     981, 983, 984, 986  
 Whiting, A. 409(221), 476, 499(47), 541  
 Whiting, M. C. 683(190), 691, 1012(121),  
     1026  
 Whitley, P. E. 731(92), 738  
 Whitlock, H. W. Jr. 898(59), 923(122a, 122b),  
     981, 984  
 Whitman, P. J. 508(69), 542  
 Whitmore, F. C. 660(98), 689  
 Whitney, J. F. 915, 916(93d), 982  
 Whittall, J. 244(241), 246(247a), 254  
 Whitten, D. G. 198, 201(2), 203(2, 76), 249,  
     251  
 Wiberg, N. 1001(79, 80), 1025  
 Wicher, J. 890(10), 893(34), 897, 902(10),  
     903(10, 34), 904(10), 979, 980  
 Wichterle, O. 514(86), 516(95), 526(116), 542,  
     543  
 Wickham, S. D. 201(50, 51), 230(51, 198),  
     248(50, 198), 250, 253  
 Widdowson, D. A. 537(145a, 145b), 544,  
     919(105c), 983  
 Widmer, U. 243(240), 254  
 Wie, K. 49(297), 57  
 Wiechers, G. 768(74), 877  
 Wiechert, R. 657(73, 74, 79), 689, 996(30),  
     1024, 1032, 1033, 1073(22), 1082  
 Wiedemann, O. 1010(109), 1026  
 Wiegel, K. N. 22(146), 53  
 Wiegelmann-Kreiter, J. E. C. 974, 976(247b),  
     989  
 Wiegman, R. T. 568(65), 640  
 Wieland, P. 657(75, 80), 664(80), 689  
 Wiersma, M. 829, 830(236), 881  
 Wierzba, M. 658(87), 689  
 Wiese, H. C. 568(66), 640  
 Wiest, H. 339(48), 471  
 Wiest, O. 337, 338(31), 470  
 Wight, C. A. 27, 28(171), 54  
 Wijnen, J. W. 1055(166, 169), 1057(166, 167),  
     1086  
 Wilbrandt, R. 12(62), 51  
 Wilcox, C. F. 1014(132), 1026  
 Wilcsek, R. J. 319(211), 328  
 Wild, H. 654(58), 688  
 Wild, R. 864(346), 884  
 Wilder, P. 633(165), 643  
 Wilen, S. H. 165(61), 196  
 Wilkey, J. D. 320(212), 328  
 Wilkins, C. L. 27(172), 54  
 Wilkinson, G. 781(103), 878, 928(133b),  
     936(147a), 985  
 Willett, G. D. 19(105), 52  
 Willey, F. G. 221(155), 252  
 Willhalm, B. 512(79), 542  
 Williams, A. E. 3, 45(12b), 49  
 Williams, C. 45(271), 56  
 Williams, D. 976(249b), 989  
 Williams, D. H. 3(12a), 22(141a, 141b),  
     45(12a), 49, 53  
 Williams, D. J. 386(161b, 161c), 474  
 Williams, F. 17(91), 24(153), 52, 53, 270(39),  
     324, 819(221), 881  
 Williams, G. M. 949(181a), 987  
 Williams, I. D. 926(131b), 985  
 Williams, I. G. 926, 947(124a), 984  
 Williams, J. C. Jr. 916(95a), 982  
 Williams, J. O. 439(297), 478  
 Williams, S. 922, 937, 947(116c), 984  
 Williams, S. A. 1054(154), 1085  
 Williamson, D. E. 548, 574, 587, 600(13), 639  
 Williard, P. G. 915, 916(93d), 982  
 Willis, A. C. 890(12), 913(12, 89a), 979, 982  
 Wills, M. 395(180), 475  
 Willy, W. E. 864(335), 883  
 Wilson, G. R. 997, 1012(34), 1024  
 Wilson, J. E. 1063(194), 1086  
 Wilson, P. D. 345(69h), 471  
 Wilson, R. D. 500(48), 541  
 Wilson, S. E. 213(113), 252  
 Wilson, S. R. 658(88), 689, 861(327), 883  
 Winders, J. A. 439(297), 478  
 Wingerath, T. 43(268), 48(268, 288), 56, 57  
 Wink, D. J. 906(79d), 981

- Winkaus, G. 928(133b), 985  
 Winkler, B. 248(281), 255  
 Winkler, J. D. 337(40), 345(69i), 364(40),  
 379(144), 471, 474  
 Winkler, R. 864(353), 884  
 Winstein, S. 248(279), 255, 626(148), 642,  
 850(279), 882, 898(57a), 981  
 Winter, M. J. 969(235), 989  
 Winterbottom, J. M. 998(44), 1025  
 Winterfeldt, E. 681(183, 184), 691  
 Wintgens, V. 246(246), 254  
 Wireko, F. 309(183), 327  
 Wirth, T. 514(83), 542  
 Witjing, R. L. C. 243, 244(238), 254  
 Wittkopp, A. 1062(182), 1086  
 Witzel, A. 850(283), 882  
 Wocadlo, S. 773, 777(87), 877  
 Woessner, W. D. 923(122a), 984  
 Wokinski, K. 65(10), 194  
 Wolde, A. ten 239(224), 254  
 Wolf, A. 548, 552(23), 639, 815(201), 880  
 Wolf, A. P. 45(275), 56  
 Wolf, G. C. 1022(164), 1027  
 Wolf, M. A. 404(201c), 475  
 Wolf, R. 224(162, 163), 253  
 Wolfbeis, O. S. 906(77b), 981  
 Wolfrum, J. 241(229), 254  
 Wolfschütz, R. 31(187), 54  
 Wolkoff, P. 10(39, 40), 16(81), 50, 51  
 Wollenweber, M. 289(102), 325  
 Wollnik, U. 514(88), 542  
 Wollweber, D. 741(23), 876  
 Wolovski, R. 60(4), 194  
 Wong, C. K. 622(141), 642  
 Wong, J. W. 39(245), 55  
 Wong, M. 1080(307), 1088  
 Wong, T. 345(69h), 471  
 Wood, J. M. 18(96, 97), 52  
 Woodgate, P. D. 591(94), 641, 804(181), 880  
 Woodgate, S. D. 591(94), 641  
 Woodhouse, D. I. 947(177c), 986  
 Woodnutt, D. J. 779(96, 97), 877  
 Woodward, A. M. 12(60), 51  
 Woodward, R. B. 60(3), 194, 212, 220, 224,  
 225, 235(109), 251, 759(57), 877, 1016,  
 1022(145), 1027, 1038(58), 1040(69), 1064,  
 1065(197), 1083, 1086  
 Works, A. B. 734(94), 738  
 Worth, B. R. 537(145b), 544, 919(105c), 983  
 Wovkulich, P. M. 864(347, 348), 884  
 Wozniak-Komacka, J. 748(33), 876  
 Wrigglesworth, R. 702(36), 737  
 Wright, G. W. 633(165), 643  
 Wright, I. G. 394(177), 475  
 Wrighton, M. 202, 203(59, 60), 204(59), 250  
 Wrighton, M. S. 926(129), 938(156), 984, 986,  
 994(24), 1024  
 Wu, C.-P. 451(313–315), 478  
 Wu, G. 317(201), 327  
 Wu, J. 664, 666(128), 690  
 Wu, Q. 269(34, 36), 323, 861(330), 883  
 Wu, Q. H. 269(33), 323  
 Wu, S. 291(116b), 325  
 Wu, W.-L. 351(85b, 85c), 472  
 Wu, X. 1036(52), 1083  
 Wu, Y.-D. 1030(6), 1048(110), 1082, 1084  
 Wucherpennig, W. 526(117), 527(122), 543  
 Wudl, F. 186, 189(69), 196  
 Wulff, W. D. 407(214), 476  
 Wullf, W. D. 406(209), 476  
 Würthwein, E.-U. 167, 171–173(64), 196,  
 1068(222), 1087  
 Würthwein, G. 1068(222), 1087  
 Wuu, Y.-M. 926(129), 984  
 Wylie, R. S. 357(96), 472  
 Wyn-Jones, E. 1080(306), 1088  
  
 Xbalilov, L. M. 566(61), 640  
 Xhao, G. 345(73), 472  
 Xiang, Y. B. 407(215), 476  
 Xie, S. 415(234), 476  
 Xie, S.-H. 998(47), 1025  
 Xing, W. 664, 666(128), 690  
 Xiong, H. 716(58), 738  
 Xiong, J. 49(295a), 57  
 Xu, D. 704(38), 737  
 Xu, J. 317(201), 327  
 Xu, L. H. 497(46), 541  
 Xu, M. 917(103b), 983  
 Xu, X. 49(295a), 57  
 Xu, Y. 330(3), 470, 998(41, 42), 1024  
  
 Yadav, J. S. 345(69j), 471  
 Yakali, E. 533(137), 543  
 Yakamoto, N. 211(93), 251  
 Yakovleva, T. V. 1012(120), 1026  
 Yakupova, A. Z. 660(104), 689  
 Yamabe, S. 1048, 1049(108), 1084  
 Yamada, M. 451(312c), 478  
 Yamada, S. 241(234), 254, 917(104b), 983  
 Yamada, T. 421, 423(252), 477  
 Yamagishi, Y. 111, 115, 116(44), 195  
 Yamakawa, M. 457(329b), 479  
 Yamamoto, H. 407(213), 409(222), 411(228),  
 417(239), 418(240a, 240b, 241, 242),  
 419(244, 245), 420(249), 425(260),  
 434(281), 476, 477, 488(18–20), 500(50),  
 503(56a, 56b), 540, 541, 652(37), 682(188),  
 688, 691, 864(349), 884, 904(69a, 69b),  
 905, 937(69b), 981, 1074(284), 1088  
 Yamamoto, I. 423(254a, 254b), 477  
 Yamamoto, K. 241(234), 254  
 Yamamoto, O. 142, 150(54), 196

- Yamamoto, S. 653(49), 688  
 Yamamoto, T. 276(60), 324  
 Yamamoto, Y. 364, 457(111), 473, 653(49), 50, 660(105–107), 661(106), 672(50), 688, 689, 1032(33), 1071(250), 1083, 1087  
 Yamanaka, Y. 906(74), 981  
 Yamane, T. 580, 589(79), 641  
 Yamanoi, Y. 1071, 1072(248), 1087  
 Yamasaki, T. 118, 121(46), 195  
 Yamashita, A. 292(122), 325  
 Yamashita, Y. 943(170c), 986  
 Yamauchi, M. 434(282), 477  
 Yamazaki, H. 933(143a), 962(224a–c), 985, 988  
 Yan, Y. Z. 439(299a, 299b), 478  
 Yanagisawa, M. 142, 150(54), 196  
 Yanagita, M. 654(64), 689  
 Yáñez, M. 21, 22(138), 53  
 Yang, H. 269(35), 323, 1054(158), 1085  
 Yang, J. 308(178), 327, 527(124), 543, 998(47), 1025  
 Yang, K. 700(29), 737  
 Yang, L. 290(110), 325  
 Yang, P.-W. 451(313–315), 478  
 Yang, S. S. 36(217, 218), 55  
 Yang, Y.-J. 911, 913, 937(88b), 982  
 Yang, Z. 345(71), 472  
 Yanovskaya, L. A. 786, 787(146), 879  
 Yao, S. 504(58), 541  
 Yap, G. P. A. 890, 927(13b), 979  
 Yap, M. 303(164), 307(169, 172), 327  
 Yarger, J. 192, 194(71), 196  
 Yarrow, D. J. 929, 936(136a), 943(165), 945, 947(136a), 985, 986  
 Yasafuku, K. 962(224a, 224b), 988  
 Yashiro, A. 377(139a), 473  
 Yashunsky, D. V. 1068(224), 1087  
 Yasuda, H. 133(51), 195, 890(9a, 11), 891(9a, 17, 19), 892(17), 893(19), 897(17, 52a, 52b, 53), 902(52a), 904(17, 52a, 52b, 69a, 69b), 905(69b), 906(9a, 19, 74), 937(69b, 151), 941(53, 159–161), 979–981, 985, 986  
 Yasuda, M. 439(298a), 478  
 Yasui, S. 659(97), 689  
 Yasumo, T. 49(295b), 57  
 Yasunami, M. 451(312a–c), 478  
 Yatagai, H. 653(49), 688  
 Yates, K. 577(75), 641  
 Yates, P. 1037, 1043, 1046(56), 1083  
 Ychiyanagi, T. 433(275), 477  
 Yee, W. A. 203, 207(65), 250  
 Yeh, M.-C. P. 720(66), 738, 919(108c), 951(187a, 187c), 952(189a, 189b), 957(194c), 983, 987  
 Yeh, W.-Y. 962(216), 988  
 Yeh, Y.-L. 283(86, 88), 325  
 Yeroushalmi, S. 547, 548, 600(12), 639  
 Yokoyama, Y. 246(249, 249), 255  
 Yonemitsu, O. 292(122), 325  
 Yoo, H. Y. 723(78), 738  
 Yoon, H. 266(28), 323  
 Yoon, J. 923(120), 984  
 Yoon, N. M. 1006(98), 1026  
 Yoshida, K. 1066(203, 205), 1086  
 Yoshida, Z. 652(34), 688  
 Yoshihara, K. 201(44, 48), 241(48), 250  
 Yoshikoshi, A. 698(24), 737  
 Yoshimitsu, K. 994(16), 1024  
 Yoshioka, M. 657(77, 78), 689  
 Yost, K. J. 345(69c), 471  
 Yost, R. A. 22(144), 39(242), 53, 55  
 You, C.-Y. 438(296), 478  
 Young, D. C. 39(244), 55  
 Youngman, M. A. 433(279), 477  
 Youngs, W. J. 919(105h), 949(179a), 983, 987  
 Yu, D. 998(41), 1024  
 Yu, L. 1075(288, 289), 1088  
 Yudilevich, J. A. 782(109), 786(109, 138), 878, 879  
 Yufit, D. S. 748(35), 876  
 Yukimoto, Y. 588(90, 91), 641  
 Yun, J. S. 852(295), 882  
 Yurchenko, A. G. 596(102–104), 597(105), 641, 751(43), 876  
 Yus, M. 337(32), 470, 587(88), 614(135), 615(137), 634(169), 635(171–173), 636(172), 641–643, 698(14, 20), 737  
 Yusen, G. J. 1008(104), 1026  
 Zafriou, O. C. 202, 203(60), 250  
 Zahn, T. 929, 947(138), 985  
 Zaidi, J. H. 801(177), 880  
 Zamkane, M. 495(36a, 36b), 541  
 Zanina, A. S. 678(169), 691  
 Zanirato, V. 698(18, 19), 737  
 Zavgorodny, V. S. 176(65), 196  
 Zdanovich, V. I. 1003(87), 1025  
 Zdravkovski, Z. 340(55), 471, 1049(115, 116), 1084  
 Zefirov, N. S. 597, 598(106), 606(127, 128), 607, 609(127, 129), 610(130), 632(161, 162), 633(167), 641–643, 814(196–198), 880  
 Zehnder, M. 523(112), 543  
 Zelenova, L. M. 557(49), 640  
 Zerbetto, F. 200(38), 250  
 Zettl, A. 192, 194(71), 196  
 Zewail, A. H. 19(99), 52  
 Zgierski, M. Z. 200(38, 41), 201(41, 46), 250  
 Zhang, B. W. 269(33), 323  
 Zhang, H.-Q. 824, 825(231), 881  
 Zhang, L. 291(114), 325  
 Zhang, L.-P. 290(112), 291(113), 325  
 Zhang, M.-X. 290(110), 325  
 Zhang, M.-Y. 19(109–111), 31(110), 52

- Zhang, W. Y. 874(378), 875(379), 884  
 Zhang, X. 733(93), 738  
 Zhang, X.-L. 12(61), 51  
 Zhao, G. 21, 22(135), 53  
 Zhao, J. 25(158), 53  
 Zhao, M. 723(77a), 738, 818(219), 881  
 Zhdankin, V. V. 606(127), 607, 609(127, 129), 642, 814(198), 880  
 Zhdanov, Yu. A. 740(3), 784(119, 124, 131), 875, 878, 879  
 Zheng, K. 204(68), 205(70), 213(68), 220, 229(70), 250  
 Zheng, M. 218(150), 252  
 Zhen-min, H. 1066(202, 204), 1068, 1080(202), 1086  
 Zhong-zhi, Y. 202(56), 250  
 Zhou, B. 206(73), 234(73, 220), 239(220), 241(73, 220), 251, 254  
 Zhou, D. 258(8), 323  
 Zhu, L. 1074(273), 1088  
 Zhu, Z. 21(134, 135), 22(135), 53, 1069(230), 1076(300), 1087, 1088  
 Zhulin, V. M. 852(288), 882  
 Zhurin, R. B. 660(102, 103), 689  
 Ziegler, F. E. 831(243), 881  
 Ziegler, M. 890, 927(13a), 979  
 Ziegler, M. L. 929, 947(138), 962(226a), 985, 988  
 Zilberg, S. 199(26), 250  
 Ziller, J. W. 504(59), 541  
 Zimina, K. I. 8(21), 50  
 Zimmer, H. 514(88), 542  
 Zimmerman, D. C. 741(21), 876  
 Zimmerman, H. E. 199(27), 250, 267(29), 298(147, 148a, 148b, 151), 299(152–156), 308(148a, 148b, 175, 179), 317(199, 202), 323, 326, 327  
 Zimmermann, G. 1051(123), 1085  
 Zimmermann, H. 846(271), 882  
 Zincke, T. 1036(46–49), 1083  
 Zincke, Th. 337(23), 470  
 Zingoni, J. P. 76(28), 195  
 Zinin, A. I. 456(323), 479  
 Zipse, H. 647(3), 687  
 Zirner, J. 248(279), 255  
 Zobl-Ruh, S. 891(26b), 892(35a), 893, 926(26b), 979, 980  
 Zoebisch, E. G. 340(54), 471  
 Zoebisch, E. V. 1047(102), 1084  
 Zollinger, H. 529(126), 543  
 Zolotovskova, G. P. 748(35), 876  
 Zon, G. 213(114a), 252  
 Zou, C. 926(129), 984  
 Zou, G. 213(114b), 252  
 Zschunke, A. 782(109), 784(128), 786(109, 136, 137, 139–142), 878, 879  
 Zummack, W. 9(29), 50  
 Zunkler, C. 218(148), 252  
 Zupan, M. 583(82), 641  
 Zuraw, M. J. 299(153, 154), 326  
 Zwanenburg, B. 492(32a, 32b), 494(33), 495(34), 541, 836(255), 882  
 Zwanzig, R. W. 1067(218), 1086  
 Zwolenik, J. J. 247(261), 255  
 Zyk, N. V. 814(197), 880  
 Zywiets, T. 27(167), 54

*Index compiled by K. Raven*

## Subject index

- Ab initio* calculations,  
for Diels–Alder reactions 1048  
for polyenals 70–72
- Acceptor Number 1051
- Acetoxy-1,3-butadienes, Diels–Alder reaction  
of 409, 410, 424, 426
- Acetoxylation — *see* Hydroacetoxylation
- Acrolein, NMR chemical shifts for 67, 68
- Acromelic acid A, synthesis of 666, 667
- Acrylates — *see also*  
3-(Triphenylstannyl)acrylates  
Diels–Alder reaction of 348–350
- Acylation, electrophilic 974
- Acylium ions, reactions with diene complexes  
947
- Adamantanes, formation of 596, 597
- Addition reactions, of conjugated dienes  
694–700
- AF toxin IIc, synthesis of 959
- Aldehydes, cycloaddition of 482, 486–489
- Aldol reactions 676
- Alisamycin, NMR spectra of 115–120
- 1,2-Alkadienes, radical cations of, allylic  
cleavage of 8
- Alkadienoates, NMR spectra of 72, 73
- Alkenes — *see also* Allenylalkenes,  
Bis(arylalkenes), Cycloalkenes,  
Diacetoxyalkenes, Nitroalkenes,  
Nitroxylalkenes  
synthesis of 694, 695
- Alkenols — *see* Aminoalkenols
- Alkoxy-1,3-butadienes — *see also*  
Methoxy-1,3-butadienes  
Diels–Alder reaction of 408, 425
- (Alkoxy)cyclobutadiene)metal cations 965,  
968
- Alkoxyhalogenation 572
- Alkylation, palladium-catalysed 717, 718
- Alkylidenecyclohexenes, synthesis of 733
- Alkynes,  
cycloaddition of,  
to alkenes 466  
to allenes 332, 333, 335, 337  
to norbornadienes 458–461  
cyclodimerization of 962–964  
Diels–Alder reaction of 375, 376
- Alkynyl–aryl bridging reactions 319
- 3-Alkynyl-2-cycloalkenones, nucleophilic  
additions 670, 671
- Allene, radical cations of 11  
bimolecular reactions of 30, 31
- Allene-1,3-dicarboxylates, Diels–Alder  
reaction of 377
- Allenes — *see also* Dactylallene,  
 $\alpha$ -Lithioalkoxyallenes,  
Stannylallenes, Thioarylallenes,  
Trimethylsilylallenes, Vinylallenes  
cyclic — *see* Cyclic allenes  
cycloaddition of 331–337  
Lewis acid catalysed 333  
formation of 670–677, 683, 686  
NMR spectra of 65, 66, 165–181  
rearrangement of 740–753  
reduction of 1012, 1013
- $\beta$ -Allenic esters, irriation of 671
- Allenylalkenes, irradiation of 301
- Allenyl enolates,  
aldol reaction of 676  
formation of 673  
reactions with electrophiles 647, 670, 674
- Allenylketene acetals,  
formation of 674, 675  
rearrangement of 676  
silyl — *see* Silyl allenylketene acetals
- Allenyl sulphoxides, Diels–Alder reaction of  
377
- Allyl cations,  
formation of 558, 562, 563  
rearrangement of 564

- (Allyl)Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub> anion 951  
 Allylic cleavage 6–12  
 Allylic organomercurials 628  
 Allylic sulphones, synthesis of 698  
 $\alpha$ -Allylic thioamides, synthesis of 735, 736  
 $\pi$ -Allyliron lactone complexes, synthesis of 921  
 $\pi$ -Allylnickel complexes 556  
 Allyl vinyl ethers, rearrangement of 728  
 Aluminium compounds, as chiral catalysts for Diels–Alder reaction 405–409, 488  
 Aluminiumoxy-1,3-cyclohexadienes, cycloaddition of 331  
 AM1 calculations, for allyl cations 558 for polyenes 111  
 Amidocuprates, reactions of 660  
 Amidomercuriation 635  
 Amino acid derivatives, formation of 654  
 Amino acids, synthesis of 661  
 Aminoalkenols, synthesis of 697, 698  
 Aminomercuriation 634  
 Amino sugars, synthesis of 726  
 Amphiphiles, in Diels–Alder reactions 1078  
 Angucyclinones, synthesis of 345  
 Anions, diene-derived, ion/molecule reactions of 38 gaseous, mass spectra of 24–30  
 Annulenes 60 cycloaromatization of 141, 143  
 Anthracenes — *see* Fluorenoanthracenes  
 Anthrasteroids, formation of 537, 538  
 Antibiotic polyenes, NMR spectra of 89–133  
 Antiestrogenic agents, synthesis of 654  
 Anti-Lewis acid interaction 1051  
 Arsoles, cycloaddition of 511, 512  
 Aryl–aryl bridging reactions 319–321  
 1-Aryl-1,3-butadienes-F<sub>5</sub>, NMR spectra of 82, 83  
 Arylheptadienes, cyclization of 267  
*cis*-1-(Arylsulphonamido)indan-2-ols, chiral, Diels–Alder reaction of 400  
 Aryl–vinyl bridging reactions 317, 319–322  
 Asymmetric induction, double 523  
 Attached proton test (ATP) 104  
 Automerization 740  
 Azabicyclononanes, formation of 623, 634  
 Aza-Cope–Mannich reactions 868  
 Aza-Diels–Alder reactions 1075  
 Aza-di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement 298  
 3-Aza-6,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, chiral, Diels–Alder reaction of 397  
 Azaheptafulvenes, cycloaddition of 442  
 Azidomercuriation 632  
 Azinomycin A 708  
 Azirines, cycloaddition of 506, 509 formation of 683  
 Azo compounds, Diels–Alder reaction of 529–538  
 Azulenequinones, cycloaddition of 439, 442, 443  
 Bacteriorhodopsin 70, 89  
<sup>2</sup>H static NMR spectra of 156–164  
 Barbaralanes, rearrangement of 843, 846, 848, 849 synthesis of 773  
 Barrelenes — *see also* Benzobarrelenes electrophilic additions 610, 611  
 Benzimidazoles, formation of 530, 531  
 Benzobarrelenes — *see also* Dibenzobarrelenes di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement of 306–308  
 Benzocyclooctatetraenes, formation of 302  
 Benzofurans, cycloaddition of 439, 442, 443  
 Benzonorbornadienes, di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement of 303–305  
 Benzoquinones, cycloaddition of 489 to allenes 333, 335  
 Benzotrienes, di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement of 302, 303  
 Benzo–vinyl bridging reactions 306, 307, 309  
 Benzyl anion 27  
 Bicyclic enols, synthesis of 726  
 Bicyclo[1.1.0]butanes, formation of 221–224  
 Bicyclodecenones, synthesis of 725  
 Bicyclo[3.2.0]heptadienes, formation of 247 radical cations of 22, 23  
 Bicycloheptanes, formation of 265  
 Bicycloheptenols, formation of 271  
 Bicyclo[3.1.0]hexenes, formation of 231–239, 243, 244  
 Bicyclononadienes, halogenation of 585  
 Bicyclonona-3,7-dienes, iodination/iodochlorination of 592, 594, 595  
 Bicyclononanes — *see* Azabicyclononanes, 3,7-Dimethylenebicyclononanes, Oxabicyclononanes  
 Bicyclo[2.2.2]octadienes, di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement of 303, 306  
 Bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-2,4-dienes, radical cations of 5, 6  
 Bicyclo[3.2.1]octa-2,6-dien-3-yl anion 28  
 Bicyclooctanes — *see also* 3-Aza-6,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes formation of 590–592  
 Bicyclo[3.3.0]octa-1,3,6-triene, gas-phase acidity of 30  
 Bicyclooctenes, formation of 279  
 Bicyclo[2.1.0]pentanes, formation of 282  
 Bimolecular ion/molecule reactions 30–38  
 1,1'-Binaphthalene-8,8'-diol, chiral, Diels–Alder reaction of 399, 400

- Binaphthols, as Diels–Alder catalysts 419, 420, 425–427, 437
- Biomimetic processes 260
- Biphenyl, as cosensitizer in electron-transfer reactions 260
- Bis(arylalkenes), cyclization of 273–278
- Bishomoaromaticity 27, 28
- Bis-homoconjugative stabilization 28
- Bishomocubanes, formation of 288
- Bishomohexaprismanes, formation of 289
- Bis(oxazolidine) complexes, as Diels–Alder catalysts 426–434
- 1,2-Bis(phenylsulphonyl)ethylenes, Diels–Alder reaction of 368
- Bis-*o*-quinodimethanes, copolymers with [60]fullerenes 364, 368
- Bond cleavage, C–C, bis-allylic 6
- Borinanes — *see* Oxazaborinanes
- Bornanesultams 660
- Borolidines — *see* 1,2,3-Oxazaborolidines
- Boron compounds, as chiral catalysts for Diels–Alder reaction 409–421, 488, 489
- anti*-Bredt adducts 266
- Brexadiene, rearrangement of 811, 814
- Brexanes, formation of 592
- Bridging hydrogen exchange 900–902
- Bromofluorination 582, 583
- Brownstein Polarity Parameter 1051
- Bruceantin, synthesis of 663
- Bullvalenes, rearrangement of 843, 846
- Butadiene + Acrolein Paradigm 1048
- Butadiene–cyclobutene interconversion 15, 16, 198, 210, 219
- Butadienes — *see* 1,2-Butadienes, 1,3-Butadienes, Tetramethylbutadienes
- 1,2-Butadienes, cycloaddition of 333
- 1,3-Butadienes — *see also*
- Acetoxy-1,3-butadienes,
  - Alkoxy-1,3-butadienes, 1-Aryl-1,3-butadienes-F<sub>5</sub>,
  - 2,3-Neopentyl-1,3-butadiene,
  - Sulphonyl-1,3-butadienes,
  - Triarylsilyloxy-1,3-butadienes,
  - Trimethylsilyloxy-1,3-butadienes
- anions of, ion/molecule reactions of 38
- chiral, Diels–Alder reaction of 387–391, 396, 397
- cis/trans* interconversion of 210
- Diels–Alder reaction of 342, 343, 349, 353, 399, 408–412, 424–426
- in water 1075, 1076
- electrocyclic ring closure of 216, 218–220, 222, 223
- excited singlet states of 200
- ion/molecule reactions of 35, 36
- radical cations of 6, 7, 11–13
- bimolecular reactions of 31, 32
- Butadienylcyclopropane rearrangement 757, 758
- 1,3-Butadienyl-*o*-methyl mandelate, chiral, Diels–Alder reaction of 396
- Cage compounds, synthesis of 280, 283, 288–290
- Calistegine B<sub>2</sub> 957
- $\alpha$ -Camphene 75
- Capnellanes, synthesis of 272
- Carbene–carbene rearrangement 760, 761
- Carbenes, foiled 761
- Carbenium ions — *see also*
- Triphenylcarbenium ions
- addition reactions of 558–560
- as intermediates 569
- Carbocation rearrangements 787–793
- doping conditions in 814
  - of nonconjugated dienes 808–816
- Carbohydrates, as chiral dienophiles in Diels–Alder reaction 384–386
- Carbometalation 670
- Carbonotropic migrations 782, 783
- Carbonyl compounds, Diels–Alder reaction of 482–490
- $\beta$ -Carotene,
- mass spectra of 49
  - NMR spectra of 76, 125–132, 134
- $\beta,\beta$ -Carotene, NMR spectra of 108, 110, 111, 114
- 7'-*apo*- $\beta$ -Carotenes, NMR spectra of 108, 110–114
- Carotenoids, mass spectra of 45, 47–49
- Carotenoporphyrin, NMR spectra of 125, 126, 128, 131, 133
- Cassiols, synthesis of 416
- Catharanthine 1038
- C=C double bonds, localization of,
- gas-phase 39–43
  - liquid-phase 39
- Cedrenes, synthesis of 272
- Cephalosporin triflates, cycloaddition of 333, 336
- Cerorubic acid-III methyl ester, synthesis of 723
- Chaotropic agents 1066
- Charge delocalization 563
- Charge transfer energy 1053, 1054
- C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>8</sub> isomers, radical cations of 8, 9
- Chlorosulphines, cycloaddition of 492–494
- Chlorotetaïne, synthesis of 654, 655
- C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>8</sub> radical cation manifold 9
- Circumambulatory rearrangements 781–786
- Claisen rearrangement 728–736, 861–868
- thio- 864, 866, 867
- Cobaltacyclobutenes 932
- Cohesive energy density, of water 1066, 1067

- $\pi$ -Complexes, as intermediates 677, 686
- Conical intersections 199, 201, 210, 219, 222, 230, 242, 248
- Conjugated diene complexes,  
<sup>13</sup>C NMR spectra of 892–894  
 crystal structure of 890, 919, 927  
 fluxional behaviour of 894–897  
<sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra of 890–892, 895  
 in stereoselective synthesis 957–961
- of Co,  
 decomplexation of 937  
 nucleophilic additions to 954, 955  
 protonation of 943–945  
 reactions with carbon electrophiles 945, 947  
 synthesis of 928–936
- of Cr, Mo and W,  
 decomplexation of 937–939  
 deprotonation of 947, 949  
 nucleophilic additions to 955–957  
 synthesis/isomerization of 906–913
- of Fe,  
 decomplexation of 937, 938  
 deprotonation of 949, 950  
 isomerization of 923–925  
 nucleophilic additions to 950–954, 958, 959  
 protonation of 943–945  
 reactions with carbon electrophiles 945, 947, 948  
 synthesis of 917–923
- of Mn and Re,  
 decomplexation of 937  
 protonation of 943–945  
 synthesis/isomerization of 913–917
- of Nb and Ta 906  
 insertion reactions of 941  
 synthesis/isomerization of 906
- of Rh and Ir,  
 protonation of 943–945  
 reactions with carbon electrophiles 945, 947  
 synthesis of 936
- of Ru and Os,  
 deprotonation of 949  
 reactions with carbon electrophiles 945, 947  
 synthesis of 926–928
- of Ti, Zr and Hf,  
 decomplexation of 937–940  
 insertion reactions of 941–943  
 synthesis/isomerization of 902–906
- $\pi$ -type 886–890
- Conjugated dienes,  
 acetoxychlorination/allylic amination of 697, 698
- acyclic,  
*cis/trans* interconversion of 198, 210–212
- electrocyclic ring closure of 198, 210, 212–224  
*E/Z*-isomerization of 198–200, 203, 208–212, 217, 218
- cyclic,  
 electrocyclic ring closure of 213–217  
 electrocyclic ring opening of 225–230
- cycloaddition of 330, 331 — *see also*  
 Diels–Alder reactions
- dimerization of 718, 719
- dithiolation of 699, 700
- electrophilic additions,  
 of bromine 572–580  
 of carbenium ions 558–560  
 of carboxylic acids 552, 553  
 of chlorine 564–571  
 of fluorine 561–564  
 of halogen azides 587, 588  
 of hydrochloric acid 553–555  
 of hydrocyanic acid 555–557  
 of hydrogen sulphide 557, 558  
 of iodine 585–588  
 of mercury compounds 627–631  
 of selenenyl compounds 614–616  
 of sulphenyl compounds 599–606
- epoxidation of 701–704
- halogenation of 694, 696
- hydration of, acid-catalysed 549–553
- hydroacylation of, ruthenium-catalysed 717, 718
- hydrocyanation of 695, 696
- hydrogenation of 694, 695
- [1,5]-hydrogen migration in 224
- hydroxylation of 704, 705
- NMR chemical shifts for 61–63
- NMR coupling constants for 61
- NMR spectra of, in solution 72–84
- nucleophilic additions,  
 of carbon nucleophiles 647–658  
 of hydrogen nucleophiles 658, 659  
 of nitrogen nucleophiles 660, 661  
 of oxygen nucleophiles 661–663  
 of phosphorus nucleophiles 663  
 of selenium nucleophiles 663, 664  
 of sulphur nucleophiles 664–669
- oxidation of 696, 697
- phenylsulphonylmercuration of 698
- photopericyclic reactions of 212–230
- rearrangement of 753–764
- reduction of 1013–1016
- Conjugated polyenes,  
 acyclic,  
*cis/trans* interconversion of 211, 212  
 electrocyclic ring closure of 231–239  
*E/Z*-isomerization of 199, 201–211, 232, 234, 236, 245

- cyclic,  
  electrocyclic ring closure of 236–238, 247, 248  
  electrocyclic ring opening of 248, 249  
  dimerization of 719, 720  
  electronic spectra of 200–202  
  excited triplet states of 202  
  [1,5]-hydrogen migration in 231, 243  
  [1,7]-hydrogen migration in 247, 248  
  NMR spectra of 84–86  
  rearrangement of 786–790  
  synthesis of 712, 714, 716  
Cope rearrangement 14, 675, 722–730, 817–851  
  aza- 868–873  
  hetero- 860–875  
  multihetero- 873–875  
  oxa-, cationic 866, 867  
  oxy- 851–860  
    anionic 852–855  
    thermal 855–859  
  photochemical 264  
Copper catalysts, chiral, in cyclization of nonconjugated dienes 271  
Copper(II) compounds, as chiral catalysts for Diels–Alder reaction 426–433, 487  
Copper(III) intermediates, in nucleophilic additions 672, 677, 686  
Corticosteroids, synthesis of 657  
COSY spectroscopy,  
  of conjugated dienes 72, 74, 82  
  of conjugated polyenes 84, 85  
  of  $\alpha,\omega$ -diphenylpolyenyl anions 183, 184  
  of lagunamycin 118, 121  
  of rumbrin 111, 112, 115  
  of viridenomycin 121, 124  
  of YS-822A 97, 100  
Counterion translocation 574  
Coupling reactions 710–718  
  promoted by organometallic reagents 712–718  
Crotonaldehyde, NMR chemical shifts for 67, 68  
Crown ethers, formation of 276  
Cubanes, formation of 282  
Cumulated dienes, cycloaddition of 331–337  
Cumulenes, rearrangement of 740, 750, 751, 753  
Cyanation — *see* Hydrocyanation, Oxycyanation  
Cyanoarenes, as electron-accepting sensitizers 258–270  
Cyanocuprates, reactions with enynes 671, 672  
Cyanothioformamides, cycloaddition of 495  
Cyclic allenes, cycloaddition of 335, 337  
Cyclic dienes — *see also* Cyclobutadienes, Cycloheptadienes,  
  Cyclohexadienes, Cyclononadienes,  
  Cyclooctadienes, Cyclopentadienes,  
  Tricyclodecadienes  
  acid-catalysed hydration of 552  
  effects of ring size on 550  
  electrophilic additions,  
    of bromine 580–585  
    of carboxylic acids 552  
    of chlorine 570–572  
    of hydrocyanic acid 555, 556  
    of iodine 588–597  
    of mercury compounds 631–635  
    of selenenyl compounds 616–624  
    of sulphenyl compounds 606–613  
  NMR chemical shifts for 62, 64, 80  
  rearrangement of 781–786  
Cyclic polyenes — *see also* Annulenes,  
  Cycloheptatrienes,  
  1,2,4-Cyclohexatrienes, Cyclooctatetraenes,  
  Cyclooctatrienes  
  NMR chemical shifts for 60, 64, 65  
  rearrangement of 764–778  
Cyclization, transannular 27, 571  
[2 + 2 + 2]Cyclization 929  
[2 + 2]Cycloaddition reactions 40, 282, 283, 330–337  
  head-to-head 279, 280  
[2 + 2 + 2]Cycloaddition reactions,  
  metal-mediated 457–469  
[3 + 2]Cycloaddition reactions 957, 958  
[4 + 2]Cycloaddition reactions 34–38, 957, 958, 1036 — *see also* Diels–Alder reactions  
[6 + 4]Cycloaddition reactions 437–449  
  metal-mediated 443–449  
[8 + 2]Cycloaddition reactions 449–456  
Cycloalkanes — *see* Bicyclononanes,  
  Bicyclooctanes, Cyclobutanes,  
  Cyclohexanes, Cyclopentanes,  
  Cyclopropanes, Hexacyclotetradecanes  
Cycloalkenes — *see* Bicyclooctenes,  
  Cyclobutenes, Cyclohexenes,  
  Cyclopentenes, Cyclopropenes  
Cycloalkenols — *see* Vinylbicyclooctenols  
Cycloalkenones — *see*  
  3-Alkynyl-2-cycloalkenones,  
  Bicyclodecenones,  
  Cyclopentenones  
Cyclobutadiene, radical cations of,  
  bimolecular reactions of 31  
  mass spectra of 19  
(Cyclobutadiene)metal complexes,  
  crystal structure of 890  
  decomplexation of 969, 973–975, 977  
  fluxional behaviour of 896  
  isomerization of 967, 969–972  
  ligand substitution in 969, 973  
  NMR spectra of 893, 894

- (Cyclobutadiene)metal complexes, (*continued*)  
 photolysis of 974  
 reactions of,  
   with electrophiles 974, 976  
   with nucleophiles 974, 976, 978  
 synthesis of 961–967  
   by alkyne cyclodimerization 962–964  
   from 4-membered ring precursors 961, 962
- Cyclobutadienes, Diels–Alder reaction of 973
- Cyclobutanes — *see also*  
 Bicyclo[1.1.0]butanes, Divinylcyclobutanes  
 formation of 265, 270–290  
   copper(I) triflate controlled 270–273
- Cyclobutenes — *see also* Cobaltcyclobutenes  
 formation of 198, 210, 212–221, 280  
 ring opening of, photochemical 220, 229
- Cyclocolorenone, synthesis of 957
- $\beta$ -Cyclodextrin, as constrained environment 291
- Cyclodextrins, in Diels–Alder reactions 1078
- Cycloheptadienes — *see also*  
 Bicyclo[3.2.0]heptadienes  
 electrocyclic ring closure of 213
- Cycloheptafuranones, cycloaddition of 450–452
- ( $\eta^4$ -Cycloheptatriene)metal complexes,  
 ring-whizzing in 899, 900
- Cycloheptatrienes,  
 cycloaddition of 445–448  
   protonated, isomerization of 19  
   radical cations of, mass spectra of 22, 23  
   rearrangement of 764–766
- 1,3,5-Cycloheptatrienes,  
 electrocyclic ring closure of 247, 248  
 [1,7]-hydrogen migration in 247, 248  
 protonated, mass spectra of 45
- Cycloheptatrienyl anion 27
- Cyclohexadiene–hexatriene interconversions,  
 photochromic materials based on 244–247
- (Cyclohexadiene)metal complexes 916
- Cyclohexadienes — *see also*  
 Aluminiumoxy-1,3-cyclohexadienes,  
 Methylene-cyclohexadienes  
 [2 + 2]cycloaddition of 331  
 Diels–Alder reaction of 1076  
 electrocyclic ring closure of 214  
 electrocyclic ring opening of 225–230  
 formation of 231–235, 237, 648  
 radical cations of, mass spectra of 20, 21
- Cyclohexadienones, electrocyclic ring opening  
 of 229
- Cyclohexane, 1,4-radical cation of 264
- 1,3-Cyclohexanediones, formation of 648
- Cyclohexanes — *see* Divinylcyclohexanes
- 1,2,4-Cyclohexatrienes, cycloaddition of 333
- Cyclohexenes — *see also*  
 Alkylidenecyclohexenes,  
 Bicyclo[3.1.0]hexenes, Vinylcyclohexenes  
 radical cations of 5  
   retro-Diels–Alder reaction of 6  
 synthesis of 1036  
 Cyclohexyl-based chiral auxiliaries, in  
 Diels–Alder reaction 390–393
- Cyclononadienes — *see also*  
 Bicyclononadienes  
 reactions with selenenyl compounds 622, 623
- Cyclooctadienes — *see also*  
 Bicyclo[2.2.2]octadienes,  
 Bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-2,4-dienes,  
 Tricyclooctadienes  
 radical cations of,  
 EI spectra of 17  
 mass spectra of 23
- 1,5-Cyclooctadienes,  
 cyclization of 270, 271  
 electrophilic additions,  
   of bromine 583  
   of carboxylic acids 552  
   of chlorine 571, 572  
   of iodine 590–593  
   of mercury 634, 635  
   of selenenyl compounds 621–624
- ( $\eta^4$ -Cyclooctatetraene)metal complexes,  
 ring-whizzing in 897, 898
- Cyclooctatetraenes — *see also*  
 Benzocyclooctatetraenes  
 electron affinity of 30  
 formation of 307, 312, 315  
 radical cations of, mass spectra of 23, 24  
 rearrangement of 773–778
- Cyclooctatrienes — *see also*  
 Bicyclo[3.3.0]octa-1,3,6-triene  
 radical cations of, mass spectra of 23, 24  
 rearrangement of 766–773
- Cyclopentadienes,  
 anions of, ion/molecule reactions of 38  
 cyclization of 266  
 [2 + 2]cycloaddition of 330  
 Diels–Alder reaction of 343, 349, 350,  
 1041–1043, 1051  
   hydrogen-bond donor catalysed 1060,  
   1061  
 in water 1031, 1056, 1057, 1062, 1064,  
 1066, 1068, 1074, 1077, 1078, 1081  
 Lewis acid catalysed 351, 352, 354, 1046,  
 1050  
 non-Lewis acid catalysed 355  
 site-selective 361  
 with allenes 377  
 with chiral catalysts 405–408, 410–419,  
 421–423, 426, 428–430, 432–436  
 with chiral dienophiles 383–387, 392,  
 393, 395, 398–400, 403  
 gas-phase acidity of 29

- ion/molecule reactions of 36  
radical cations of, mass spectra of 20  
rearrangement of 781–786  
(Cyclopentadienone)cobalt complexes,  
synthesis of 932  
(Cyclopentadienone)Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub> complexes,  
synthesis of 922  
Cyclopentanes — *see* Bicyclo[2.1.0]pentanes,  
Divinylcyclopentanes  
Cyclopentanones, formation of 272, 952, 953  
Cyclopentenenes, radical cations of,  
thermochemistry of 4, 6  
Cyclopentenones, formation of 939  
Cyclophanes,  
formation of 962, 974, 976  
irradiation of 296  
synthesis of 273–278  
Cyclopropanation–Cope rearrangement 842  
Cyclopropanes — *see also*  
Methylenecyclopropanes,  
Vinylcyclopropanes  
formation of 317, 318  
Cyclopropenes — *see also*  
Methylenecyclopropenes,  
Vinylcyclopropenes  
fused 761  
reactions with iron carbonyls 921  
Cyclopropyl–trimethylenemethane diradicals  
753, 754
- Dactylallene, NMR spectra of 165, 166  
Danishefsky's diene 483, 488, 497–500  
*cis*-Decalins, synthesis of 725  
1,5-Dehydroquadracyclane, synthesis of 291  
Dendrimers, synthesis of 366, 368, 369  
Dewar benzene, formation of 296  
DFT calculations 894  
Diacetoxyalkenes, synthesis of 696, 697  
Diacetylation 553  
Dialkenyl ethers, cyclization of 262–264  
Diallylic amines, cycloaddition of 280  
 $\alpha,\omega$ -Diaryl-F<sub>6</sub>-polyenes, NMR spectra of 82,  
83  
Diazines — *see* Oxadiazines  
Dibenzobarrelenes, di- $\pi$ -methane  
rearrangement of 308–316  
asymmetric induction in 315  
phase effects on 313–316  
regiospecificity of 310  
Dibenzopentalene ketones, formation of 312,  
313  
Dibenzosemibullvalenes, formation of  
309–316  
Di- $\pi$ -borate process 319  
9,10-Dicyanoanthracene (DCA), as  
electron-accepting sensitizer 258, 262,  
264–267  
*p*-Dicyanobenzene (DCB), as  
electron-accepting sensitizer 258–261, 267  
1,4-Dicyano-2,3,5,6-tetramethylbenzene, as  
electron-accepting sensitizer 259  
5,6-Didehydro-3,4-dihydro-2*H*-pyran,  
cycloaddition of 333  
Diels–Alder-ase 1037  
Diels–Alder reactions 16–19, 60, 75, 337,  
338, 377, 481, 1036–1043  
autocatalytic 357  
aza- — *see* Aza-Diels–Alder reactions  
chiral auxiliaries in 381–404  
chiral catalysts for 404–437  
aluminium 405–409, 488  
boron 409–421  
copper(II) 426–433  
titanium 421–426  
effect of ultrasonic irradiation 1041, 1043  
*endo*-selectivity of 1036, 1040  
homo- — *see* Homo-Diels–Alder reactions  
in synthesis of polymers 364, 366, 367  
in targeted synthesis 344–350  
*in vivo* 1036–1038  
in water 1031  
additives to 1068–1071  
Lewis acid catalysis of 1032, 1074–1077  
non-Lewis acid catalysis of 1077–1081  
reactivity of 1064–1068  
selectivity of 1068  
Lewis acid catalysis of 350–355, 404–437,  
1032, 1043–1049, 1074–1077  
micellar catalysis of 1037, 1078, 1080  
non-Lewis acid catalysis of 355–361,  
1077–1081  
of alkynes 375, 376  
of arsoles 511, 512  
of azo compounds 529–538  
of 1,3-butadienes 342, 343, 349, 353, 399,  
408–412, 424–426  
of carbonyl compounds 482–490  
of cumulated dienes/dienophiles 374–377  
of cyclobutadienes 973  
of fullerenes 377–379  
of furans 356, 357, 363, 366–372, 416,  
430, 431  
of imines 497–506  
of nitriles 508, 510, 511  
of nitroso compounds 514–526  
of phospholes 511  
of pyrones/pyridones 373, 374  
of singlet oxygen 512–514  
of S=N compounds 526–529  
of S=O compounds 514  
of thiocarbonyl compounds 490–496  
of (triene)metal complexes 959  
of vinylallenes 374–376, 675, 676, 685  
photochemical 235–239  
resin-bound 379, 380

- Diels–Alder reactions (*continued*)  
 retro — *see* Retro-Diels–Alder reactions  
 site-selective 361–363  
 solvent effects on 1049–1053  
 tandem 364–367  
 theoretical treatment of 338–344,  
 1038–1040, 1046–1048  
 (Dienal)metal complexes 959, 960  
 Dienals — *see also* Hexa-2,4-dienal  
 Wittig reaction of 711  
 Dienediol–phenol rearrangement 804  
 ( $\eta^4$ -Diene) $ML_n$ (H) complexes 945  
 Dienes, sugar-derived, osmylation of 706, 707  
 1,4-Dienes, di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement of  
 298–323  
 $\eta^4$ -Dienes, equilibrium with  
 $\sigma^2,\pi$ -metallacyclopentenes 889, 890  
 Dienoates — *see* Alkadienoates, 2,4-Dienoates,  
 Dodecadienoates,  
 Pentadienoates, 2,3-Tridecadienoates  
 2,4-Dienoates, nucleophilic additions 658  
 Dienol–benzene rearrangement 803  
 (Dienone)metal complexes 959, 960  
 Dienone–phenol rearrangements 793–808  
 Dienones — *see also* Hexadienones,  
 Tetrachlorocyclopentadienone  
 nucleophilic additions 648, 664  
 $\eta^5$ -Dienyl cations, nucleophilic additions 922,  
 923, 936  
 Dienyl sulphones, synthesis of 698  
 Diynes, nucleophilic additions 683  
 11,12-DiHETE, synthesis of 961  
 1,2-Dihydronaphthalenes, electrocyclic ring  
 opening of 229, 243, 244  
 Dihydrooxazines, formation of 514–526  
 Dihydropyrans — *see also*  
 Methylendihydropyrans  
 formation of 482–485  
 Dihydropyridines, formation of 506  
 Dihydropyridinium ions, Diels–Alder reaction  
 of 350, 351  
 Dihydropyridones, formation of 499–505  
 Dihydropyrones, formation of 488, 489  
 2,5-Dihydroselenophene 1,1-dioxides,  
 formation of 540  
 Dihydrothiapyrans, formation of 490, 491  
 4,5-Dihydro-5-vinylisoxazoles, hydroxylation  
 of 708, 710  
 2,5-Diketopiperazines, chiral, Diels–Alder  
 reaction of 402, 404  
 Dimedone enolate, nucleophilic additions 650  
 Dimerization reactions 718–720  
 Di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangements, of  
 nonconjugated dienes 298–323  
 effect of constrained environment on 299,  
 303  
 oxa- 298  
 3,7-Dimethylenebicyclononanes, halogenation  
 of 596  
 1,3-Dimethylenecyclobutane-1,3-diyl radical  
 anions 25  
 2,6-Dimethylhepta-1,6-diene, cyclization of  
 260, 261  
 3,4-Dimethylhexa-2,4-diene, NMR spectra of  
 73  
 $\alpha,\omega$ -Diphenylpolyenyl anions 182–187  
 Distortionless enhancement by polarization  
 transfer (DEPT) 94, 111, 119  
 Divinylcyclobutanes, rearrangement of 778,  
 838–842  
 Divinylcyclohexanes, rearrangement of 833,  
 836, 837  
 Divinylcyclopentanes, rearrangement of 834,  
 836–840  
 Divinylcyclopropanes, rearrangement of  
 842–851  
 Divinyl ethers, cyclization of 271, 272  
 Diynes — *see also* Ene-dienes  
 cycloaddition of 461–469  
 Dodecadienoates, formation of 652  
 Dodecatrienes, radical cations of 13  
 Dolabellatrienone, synthesis of 726, 728  
 Doping effect 598  
 Double quantum filtered phase-sensitive  
 correlated spectroscopy (DQF-COSY) 95,  
 97  
 $D-\pi$  parameter 1051  
 Dyotropic rearrangements 778–781  
 EHT calculations 894, 900  
 Electron-transfer reactions, of nonconjugated  
 dienes 258–270  
 Electrophilic addition reactions 546–549  
*anti* vs *syn* stereochemistry in 547  
 electrophilic carbenium ions 558–560  
 electrophilic halogens 560–597  
 electrophilic hydrogen 549–558  
 electrophilic mercury 625–637  
 electrophilic sulphur and selenium 597–625  
 kinetic vs thermodynamic control in 548  
 Markovnikov vs anti-Markovnikov  
 regiochemistry in 547  
 molecular vs ionic mechanism in 568  
 open vs bridged intermediates in 548  
 parallel and/or cross  $\pi$ -cyclizations in 548  
 1,2- vs 1,4-addition in 547, 574, 575  
 Electrophilic assistance 577  
 Enamines, cycloaddition of 451, 461  
 Endoperoxides, formation of 512, 513  
 Ene-dienes, nucleophilic additions 683, 686  
 Enols, silyl derivatives of, cyclization of 262  
 Enones, di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement of 318  
 $\alpha,\beta$ -Enones, cycloaddition of 465  
 Envelope flip mechanism 896, 897, 933

- Enynes — *see also* Tetraenynes  
nucleophilic additions 647  
of carbon nucleophiles 670–677, 686  
of nitrogen nucleophiles 678–681  
of oxygen nucleophiles 678, 680  
of phosphorus nucleophiles 678, 680  
of silicon nucleophiles 681  
of sulphur nucleophiles 680–682
- Enzyme inhibitors 654
- Epiclovanes, formation of 650
- Episelenuranes 614
- Epiverbenalol, synthesis of 959
- Epothilone B, synthesis of 712, 713
- Erythronolide A 706
- Estradiol derivatives, synthesis of 654
- Estrones, formation of 657
- 5-Ethylidenenorbornene, rearrangement of 810, 814
- Exchange energy 1053
- Farnesyl acetates, cyclization of 260
- Filipin III, NMR spectra of 132–136
- Fluorenoanthracenes, synthesis of 346
- Fluorine opsin shift (FOS) 125
- FR-901, 228 666
- Frontier Molecular Orbital (FMO) theory, for  
Diels–Alder reactions 1038–1040, 1046, 1047
- Fulgides 244–247
- [60]Fullerene, copolymers with  
bis-*o*-quinodimethanes 364, 368
- Fullerenes,  
Diels–Alder reaction of 377–379  
NMR spectra of 186–194
- Fulvenes — *see also* Heptafulvenes  
cycloaddition of 437, 438  
protonated, mass spectra of 45  
radical anions of 25  
radical cations of, mass spectra of 21
- Fulvenium ions, mass spectra of 21, 22
- Fungichromin, NMR spectra of 93, 94
- Furanones, di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement of 318, 319
- Furans — *see also* Benzofurans,  
Tetrahydrofurans  
Diels–Alder reaction of 366–372, 1043, 1065  
boron-catalysed 416  
copper(II)-catalysed 430, 431  
non-Lewis acid catalysed 356, 357  
polymerizing 363
- Gaussian-90 program 67
- Geiparvarin, synthesis of 678, 679
- Geraniol, cyclization of 258
- Geranyl acetates, cyclization of 260
- GIAO theory 65
- Gibberellic acid, synthesis of 416
- Gilman cuprates, reactions of,  
with dienes 653  
with enynes 671, 672
- Gingerol, synthesis of 961
- N*-Glycosyl homoallylamines, rearrangement of 726
- Gracillins, synthesis of 409
- Grandisol, synthesis of 271
- Grignard reagents 712  
reactions of,  
with dienes 652, 653  
with enynes 673
- Halogenation — *see* Hydroxyhalogenation
- Halogenoadamantylammonium salts, formation of 596
- Halonium ions, bridged 562, 574
- Hantzsch ester 658
- Hard and Soft Acids and Bases (HSAB) principle 677, 1069
- Heptadienes — *see* Arylheptadienes,  
Cycloheptadienes,  
2,6-Dimethylhepta-1,6-diene  
1,6-Heptadiynes, polymerization of 87
- Heptafulvenes — *see also* Azaheptafulvenes  
cycloaddition of 452, 454
- HETCOR spectroscopy 183, 184
- 5-HETE methyl ester, synthesis of 959
- Hetero-di- $\pi$ -methane systems 319, 320
- Hetero-norbornadienes — *see also*  
Oxanorbornadienes  
cyclization of 295, 296
- Heteronuclear multiple bond correlation (HMBC) spectroscopy 82, 101, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 121
- Heteronuclear multiple-quantum coherence (HMQC) spectroscopy 116, 121
- Heteronuclear Overhauser enhancement spectroscopy (HOESY) 167, 169, 171–173
- Heteronuclear single-quantum coherence (HSQC) spectroscopy 133
- Hexacyclotetradecanes, formation of 283–285
- Hexa-2,4-dienal, NMR chemical shifts for 67–69
- Hexadienes — *see also* Cyclohexadienes,  
3,4-Dimethylhexa-2,4-diene  
radical cations of 9, 10  
thermochemistry of 4
- Hexadienones — *see also* Cyclohexadienones  
nucleophilic additions 648
- Hexapyranosides, formation of 484
- Hexatriacontatetraynes, polymerization of 141
- Hexatrienes — *see also* 1,2,4-Cyclohexatrienes,  
1,3,5-Hexatrienes  
NMR spectra of 76, 78

- 1,3,5-Hexatrienes,  
 electrocyclic ring closure of 236–239, 244, 245  
 theoretical studies of 242  
 excited singlet states of 200, 201, 241  
*E/Z*-isomerization of 199, 211  
 formation of 214, 225, 229, 230  
 radical cations of, mass spectra of 20, 21  
 spectral studies of 241, 242
- Highest Occupied Molecular Orbitals (HOMOs) 1038–1040
- Homoallylic participation 609
- Homoallylic rearrangement 621
- Homoconjugation 290
- Homo-Diels–Alder reactions 457–461
- Homogeraniol, cyclization of 625
- Homohypostrophene, bromination of 581
- HOMO–LUMO gap, in Diels–Alder reactions 1039, 1046
- HOMO–LUMO interactions 580
- Homonerol, cyclization of 625
- Homonuclear Hartmann–Hahn (HOHAHA) spectroscopy 101
- Housanes, formation of 301
- Hula-Twist mechanism 211, 241
- Hydride abstraction 945, 947, 956, 957
- Hydride addition 957
- Hydroacetoxylation 552
- Hydrocyanation 555–557, 657
- Hydrogenation,  
 heterogeneous catalysed 997–1001  
 homogeneous catalysed 992–997  
 ionic 1003, 1004  
 stereoselectivity in 1022, 1023
- Hydrogen bonding, in water 1053–1057
- Hydrogen-bonding additives 1055, 1058–1062
- [1,5]-Hydrogen migration,  
 in conjugated dienes 224  
 in conjugated trienes 231, 243  
 in prismanes 296
- [1,7]-Hydrogen migration, in conjugated trienes 247, 248
- Hydrogen scrambling 17, 18
- Hydroperoxymercuration 637
- Hydrophobic packing 1066
- Hydroxyhalogenation 572
- Hydroxyisochainins, NMR spectra of 93, 94
- Hydroxymercuration 632
- Hypostrophene, bromination of 581, 582
- IGLO theory 65
- Ikarugamycin 959
- Imidazoles — *see* Benzimidazoles
- Imidazolidin-2-ones, chiral, Diels–Alder reaction of 398
- Imines, Diels–Alder reaction of 497–506
- Iminium salts, cycloaddition of 506
- Iminothiazolidinones, formation of 682
- INADEQUATE spectroscopy 81, 82, 115
- Indoles, cycloaddition of 280, 461
- Indolizines, cycloaddition of 452, 453, 455
- INEPT 73
- Iodocyclization 590
- Iodofunctionalization 586
- $\beta$ -Ionone ring 151
- Ion pairs, solvent-separated 561
- Ireland–Claisen rearrangement 676
- Isochainins — *see also* Hydroxyisochainins  
 NMR spectra of 93, 94
- Isoindoloisoquinolines, cycloaddition of 453, 456
- Isopogonanes, formation of 289
- Isoprene, ion/molecule reactions of 36
- Isotoluenes, radical cations of 22, 23
- Isoxazoles — *see*  
 4,5-Dihydro-5-vinylisoxazoles
- Kauranes, synthesis of 464
- Ketene acetals — *see* Allenylketene acetals
- Ketenes — *see also* Vinylketenes  
 cycloaddition of 490
- Kijanimycin 415
- Klopman–Salem–Fukui relationship 1039
- $\beta$ -Lactams, synthesis of 660, 661
- Lagunamycin, NMR spectra of 118, 121
- Lanthanides, as chiral catalysts for  
 Diels–Alder reaction 434–436, 485–487
- LAOCOON program 117
- Lasiol, synthesis of 938
- Leukotriene A<sub>4</sub> methyl ester, synthesis of 702, 703, 711
- Lewis acids,  
 as catalysts for Diels–Alder reactions  
 350–355, 404–437, 1032, 1043–1049, 1074–1077  
 enantioselective induction by 1045  
 general aspects of catalysis by 1071–1074
- Ligand rotation 894–896
- Ligularenolides, synthesis of 658, 660
- Limonene 75, 258, 259  
 radical cations of 17, 18
- Linoleic acids, NMR spectra of 80–82
- Lipoic acid methyl ester, synthesis of 959
- $\alpha$ -Lithioalkoxyallenes, NMR spectra of 169–173
- LORG theory 65, 67
- Loroxanthin, mass spectra of 45, 46
- Lowe–Brewster's rule 165
- Lowest Unoccupied Molecular Orbitals (LUMOs) 1039, 1040
- LTA<sub>4</sub>, synthesis of 959
- LTB<sub>4</sub>, synthesis of 959
- LTB<sub>4</sub> antagonist SM 9064, synthesis of 959

- Lycopene, mass spectra of 43, 44  
Lycoranes, synthesis of 463
- Macrolactin A 961
- Magnesium compounds, as chiral catalysts for Diels–Alder reaction 433
- Mass-analysed ion kinetic energy (MIKE) spectroscopy 8
- Mass spectrometry 2, 3  
in localization of C–C bond unsaturation 39–43  
negative-ion 24–30  
of allylic cleavage reactions 6–12  
of cycloalkadienes 19–23  
of cycloalkapolyenes 19, 22–24  
of Diels–Alder reactions 16–19  
of ion/molecule reactions 30–38  
of isomerizations 15, 16  
of McLafferty reactions 12–15  
of terpenes, terpenoids and carotenoids 43–49
- McLafferty reaction 12–15
- Mercuration 625–637 — *see also*  
Amidomercuration, Aminomercuration,  
Azidomercuration, Hydroperoxymmercuration,  
Hydroxymmercuration,  
Methoxymmercuration, Peroxymmercuration,  
Solvomercuration,  
Sulphamidomercuration,  
Sulphenylmercuration
- Mercurinium ions 626
- Mercury compounds, addition to C=C bonds 625–637
- Mesoxalates, cycloaddition of 482–485
- Metal-bound polyenes, NMR spectra of 133–140
- Metal–carbene complexes 942, 943
- Metal fragment orbitals 887
- Metal migration 943, 945
- Metal–polyene complexes, synthesis of 720–722
- Methoxy-1,3-butadienes, NMR spectra of 77
- Methoxymmercuration 632
- 2-Methoxymethylpyrrolidines, chiral, Diels–Alder reaction of 400
- Methoxyselenylation 615
- Methylenecyclohexadienes, radical cations of 22, 23
- Methylenecyclopropanes, reactions with iron carbonyls 921
- Methylenecyclopropenes, radical cations of, mass spectra of 19
- Methylenedihydropyrans, formation of 490
- 5-Methylene-2-norbornene, gas-phase acidity of 28
- Michael addition 646–658, 660, 663, 664, 667, 670, 676, 678, 681–683  
anti- 673
- Microwave irradiation, as catalyst in Diels–Alder reactions 359
- Minimum energy reaction path (MERP), of Diels–Alder reactions 1067
- Molecular wires, electron-conducting 140
- Monoterpenes, mass spectra of 43, 45
- Monte Carlo simulations 1054
- Morokuma–Kitaura schemes 1053
- Muconates, nucleophilic additions 648
- Naphthalenes — *see* 1,2-Dihydronaphthalenes
- Naphthalenones — *see*  
Tetrahydronaphthalenones
- Naphthalenophanes, formation of 274
- Naphthols — *see* Binaphthols
- Naphthoquinones, chiral, Diels–Alder reaction of 393
- Naphthylloxazolines, nucleophilic additions 652, 661
- Neocarzinostatin 683
- 2,3-Neopentyl-1,3-butadiene, radical cation of, McLafferty reaction of 13
- Niobocene-allyl compounds, NMR spectra of 133–137
- Nitriles — *see also* 2,4-Pentadienenitrile  
cycloaddition of 508, 510, 511  
unsaturated — *see* Unsaturated nitriles
- Nitroalkenes, Diels–Alder reaction of 345, 346
- Nitrodienes, formation of 698
- Nitroselenylation 615
- Nitroso compounds, Diels–Alder reaction of 514–526
- Nitroxyalkenes, formation of 698
- NMR spectral database system 142
- Nonconjugated diene complexes, of Pd, synthesis of 936, 937
- Nonconjugated dienes,  
di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement of 298–323  
electrophilic additions,  
of bromine 580–585  
of carboxylic acids 552  
of chlorine 571, 572  
of iodine 588–597  
of mercury compounds 631–637  
of selenenyl compounds 616–625  
of sulphenyl compounds 606–613  
epoxidation of 700, 702  
photocyclization of 258–297  
rearrangement of 793–821, 824–875  
reduction of 1016–1020
- Nonconjugated polyenes,  
oxidation of 700  
rearrangement of 821–823, 828
- Non-Equilibration of Excited-state Rotamers (NEER) Principle 202, 232–235, 241

- Norbornadienes — *see also*  
 Benzonorbornadienes,  
 Hetero-norbornadienes  
 anions of, ion/molecule reactions of 38  
 bromofluorination of 582, 583  
 cyclization of 268–270, 290–296  
 cycloaddition of 34, 457–461  
 mercuration of 632, 633  
 protonated, mass spectra of 45  
 radical cations of 22  
 rearrangement of 810, 813  
 sulphenylation of 609, 610
- Norbornenes — *see* 5-Ethylidenenorbornene,  
 5-Methylene-2-norbornene
- Nortricyclic cations 612
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy,  
 in solution 72–140  
 lanthanide-induced shift 75, 76  
 of allenes 65, 66, 165–181  
 of antibiotic polyenes 89–133  
 of conjugated diene complexes 890–894  
 of conjugated dienes 61–63, 72–84  
 of conjugated polyenes 84–86  
 of cyclic dienes 62, 64, 80  
 of cyclic polyenes 64, 65  
 of fullerenes 186–194  
 of metal-bound polyenes 133–140  
 of polyene-containing polymers 86–91  
 of solitons 182–186  
 solid-state 140–164
- Nuclear Overhauser enhancement spectroscopy  
 (NOESY),  
 of alisamycin 117, 118  
 of  $\beta$ -carotene 131, 132  
 of conjugated dienes 72, 74  
 of conjugated polyenes 86  
 of retinal Schiff bases 89, 91, 92
- Nucleophilic addition reactions,  
 1,4-/1,6-addition in 647–658, 660–668,  
 670–683  
 1,8-addition in 682, 683, 685  
 1,10-addition in 685, 687  
 1,12-addition in 685–687  
 carbon nucleophiles 647–658, 670–677,  
 682  
 hydrogen nucleophiles 658, 659, 682, 683  
 kinetic vs thermodynamic control in 645,  
 664  
 nitrogen nucleophiles 660, 661, 678–681  
 of dienes, acceptor-substituted 647–669  
 of enynes, acceptor-substituted 670–682  
 of polyenes, acceptor-substituted 682–687  
 oxygen nucleophiles 661–663, 678, 680  
 phosphorus nucleophiles 663, 678, 680  
 regioselectivity in 645, 652–654, 656, 658,  
 664, 667, 670–672, 674, 678, 680,  
 682, 683, 686  
 selenium nucleophiles 663, 664  
 silicon nucleophiles 681  
 stereoselectivity in 645, 654, 667, 670  
 sulphur nucleophiles 664–669, 680–685
- Nucleophilic assistance 577
- Octahydropentalenes, formation of 591  
 1,3,5,7-Octatetraene,  
*cis/trans* interconversion of 212  
 excited singlet states of 200, 201  
*E/Z*-isomerization of 211  
 formation of 248, 249
- Octatetraenes — *see also* Cyclooctatetraenes,  
 1,3,5,7-Octatetraene  
 radical cations of 5, 6, 45
- Octatraynes, polymerization of 141, 143
- Octatrienes — *see also* Cyclooctatrienes  
 NMR spectra of 75–77
- Olah's reagent 583
- Oligoterpenes, mass spectra of 43
- Opsin shift 89, 151 — *see also* Fluorine opsin  
 shift
- Orbital symmetry selection rules 212, 224, 225
- Organocopper compounds, reactions of,  
 with dienes 652–654  
 with enynes 670–677  
 with polyenes 682, 683, 685–687
- Organolithium compounds, reactions of,  
 with dienes 652  
 with enynes 673
- Oxabicyclononanes, formation of 591, 634
- Oxadiazines, formation of 532
- Oxa-di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement 298
- Oxanorbornadienes, cyclization of 295
- Oxazaborinanes, as Diels–Alder catalysts 419,  
 422
- 1,2,3-Oxazaborolidines, chiral, in Diels–Alder  
 reaction 411–415
- Oxazines — *see* Dihydrooxazines
- 1,3-Oxazolidin-2-ones, as chiral dienophiles in  
 Diels–Alder reaction 381–384
- Oxazolines — *see* Naphthylloxazolines,  
 Styryloxazolines
- Oxepines, formation of 295
- Oxidation reactions 700–710
- Oxiranes — *see* Vinyloxiranes
- Oxycyanation 557
- Oxygen, singlet, Diels–Alder reaction of  
 512–514
- Oxymercuration 625
- Oxymercuration–demercuration 627
- Oxyselenation 624
- Paclitaxel, synthesis of 344, 345
- Paddlanes, synthesis of 276
- Pagodanes, formation of 285, 286
- Palladium compounds, as chiral catalysts for  
 Diels–Alder reaction 434

- Palominol, synthesis of 726, 728  
Paniculides, synthesis of 423  
Pantolactone-based chiral auxiliaries, in  
  Diels–Alder reaction 393–395  
Paralocalization energy 343  
2,4-Pentadienenitrile, nucleophilic additions  
  648, 660, 661, 664  
Pentadienes — *see also* Cyclopentadienes  
  ion/molecule reactions of 35  
Pentadienoates, nucleophilic additions 647,  
  648, 652, 666  
(Pentadienyl)Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> cations 943, 946  
Pentalenes — *see* Octahydropentalenes  
Pericyclic reactions,  
  hydrogen-bonding/hydrophobic effects on  
  1031  
Peristylanes, formation of 286–288  
Peroxymercuration 637  
[5]Phenacenes, synthesis of 346  
Phenanthrenophanes, formation of 274  
Phospholene halides, formation of 538  
Phospholene oxides, formation of 539  
Phospholes, cycloaddition of 511  
Photochemical Nucleophile–Olefin  
  Combination, Aromatic Substitution  
  (photo-NOCAS) 260  
Photochromic materials 244–247  
Photocyclization, of nonconjugated dienes  
  258–297  
Photooxygenation 512–514  
Photopericyclic reactions,  
  of conjugated dienes 212–230  
  of conjugated trienes 231–249  
Photosensitizers, copper(I)-based 290  
Phyllocladanes, synthesis of 464  
β-Pinene 75  
Piperazines — *see* 2,5-Diketopiperazines  
Pivalic acid, as proton donor 675  
Plagiospirolides, synthesis of 1038  
Polydiacetylenes, <sup>13</sup>C CP/MAS NMR spectra  
  of 140–151  
Polyenes — *see also* α,ω-Diaryl-F<sub>6</sub>-polyenes  
  antibiotic — *see* Antibiotic polyenes  
  conjugated — *see* Conjugated polyenes  
  metal-bound — *see* Metal-bound polyenes  
  NMR chemical shifts for, theory of 65,  
  67–72  
  nonconjugated — *see* Nonconjugated  
  polyenes  
  nucleophilic additions,  
  of carbon nucleophiles 682, 683,  
  685–687  
  of hydrogen nucleophiles 682, 683  
  of sulphur nucleophiles 682–685  
  triplet-state photochemistry of 198  
Polyenylsilanes 84  
Polymers,  
  allene-type ladder 150  
  polyene-containing, NMR spectra of 86–91  
  polydiacetylene, NMR spectra of 140–151  
  reduction of 1020–1022  
  rigid-rod 86  
Porphyrins — *see* Carotenoporphyrin,  
  *meso*-Tetraphenylporphyrins  
Principle of Least Motion 228  
Prismanes, formation of 296, 297  
1,2-Propadienes, cycloaddition of 333  
Propiolates, cycloaddition to allenes 332  
Protomycinolide IV 949  
Pseudoionone, synthesis of 675  
Purple membrane, of *Halobacterium halobium*  
  70, 89, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162  
Pyranosides — *see* Hexapyranosides  
Pyrans — *see*  
  5,6-Didehydro-3,4-dihydro-2*H*-pyran,  
  Dihydropyrans, Dihydrothiapyrans  
Pyrazino–vinyl bridging reactions 308  
Pyridazines — *see* Tetrahydropyridazines  
Pyridines — *see also* Dihydropyridines,  
  Tetrahydropyridines  
  formation of 508–511  
Pyridinium ions — *see* Dihydropyridinium ions  
Pyridones — *see also* Dihydropyridones  
  Diels–Alder reaction of 373  
Pyrolysis, flash vapour, of (thiophene  
  dioxide)metal complexes 964, 967  
Pyrones — *see also* Dihydropyrones  
  Diels–Alder reaction of 373, 374  
Pyrrole sulphoxides, chiral, Diels–Alder  
  reaction of 402  
Pyrrolidines — *see*  
  2-Methoxymethylpyrrolidines  
1*H*-Pyrrolines, formation of 538  
Quadricyclanes — *see also*  
  1,5-Dehydroquadricyclane  
  formation of 268–270, 290–296  
Quadrupole splitting 156, 157, 159, 164  
Quinodimethanes — *see also*  
  Bis-*o*-quinodimethanes  
  photochemistry of 243, 244  
  radical cations of 32, 34  
Quinones — *see also* Azulenequinones,  
  Benzoquinones, Naphthoquinones  
  cycloaddition to allenes 333, 335  
Radical cations, gaseous,  
  allylic cleavage of 6–12  
  Diels–Alder reaction of 16–19  
  McLafferty reaction of 12–15  
  thermochemistry of 3–6  
Radical-ion pairs, in electron-transfer reactions  
  258

- Reduction,  
 by diimide 1001–1003  
 by metal hydrides and dissolving metals  
 1005–1007  
 electrochemical 1007–1009  
 enzymatic 1009–1012  
 of allenes 1012, 1013  
 of conjugated dienes 1013–1016  
 of nonconjugated dienes 1016–1020  
 of polymers 1020–1022  
 of retinal 682
- Reductive elimination 677
- Resiniferatoxin 702, 704, 705
- Retinal, 1,6-reduction of 682
- all-*trans*-Retinal, protonated Schiff base of,  
 NMR spectra of 89–92
- 11-*cis*-Retinal 70–72
- Retinal chromophore 156–164
- Retinal PSB model compounds, <sup>13</sup>C CP/MAS  
 NMR spectra of 151–156
- Retinoids, synthesis of 683
- Retro-Diels–Alder reactions,  
 of cyclic dienes/polyenes 16–19  
 of ionized cyclohexenes 6
- Retroonylidene rearrangement 786–790
- Rhodium compounds, as chiral catalysts for  
 Diels–Alder reaction 434
- Rhodopsin 70  
<sup>13</sup>C CP/MAS NMR spectra of 151,  
 153–155
- Rhodopsin analogues, NMR spectra of  
 125–128
- Ring-whizzing 897–900
- Ritter reaction 589
- Rotating frame nuclear Overhauser effect  
 spectroscopy (ROESY) 95
- Rumbrin, NMR spectra of 111–117
- Ruthenium compounds, as chiral catalysts for  
 Diels–Alder reaction 434
- Sakurai reaction 657
- Salt effects, in electrophilic additions 610, 612
- Sarmentine, synthesis of 666
- Scandium compounds, as chiral catalysts for  
 Diels–Alder reaction 435, 436
- Schiff bases, protonated 89–92, 125
- Secondary orbital interactions, in Diels–Alder  
 reaction 1040, 1041
- 1-Selectride, as reducing agent 658
- Selenation — *see* Oxyselenation
- Selenenyl compounds, addition to C=C bonds  
 614–625
- Seleniranium ions 614
- Selenosulphonation 614
- Selenoureas, reactions of 663
- Selenylation — *see* Methoxyselenylation,  
 Nitroselenylation
- Semibullvalenes — *see also*  
 Dibenzosemibullvalenes  
 formation of 302, 303, 307, 773, 775  
 rearrangement of 843, 850, 851
- Silyl allenylketene acetals, rearrangement of  
 676
- Silyl cuprates, reactions with enynes 681
- Silyl enol ethers, reactions with dienes 698
- Silyl ethers, cycloaddition of 280
- Silyl ketene acetals, reactions of 650, 651
- Solitons, NMR spectra of 182–186
- Solvomercuration 625
- Solvophobicity Parameter 1051
- Sorbates, nucleophilic additions 647–653, 655  
 of H-nucleophiles 658  
 of S-nucleophiles 664
- Spheroidenes, NMR spectra of 101, 103–110
- Spin–lattice relaxation times, for polyenes  
 130, 131
- Spin polarization induced nuclear Overhauser  
 effect (SPINOE) 190, 192
- Spiro compounds, synthesis of 728, 731
- Spiro[4,4]nonane-1,6-diols, chiral,  
 Diels–Alder reaction of 402
- Squalanes, NMR spectra of 126, 130
- Squalenes, NMR spectra of 126–130, 132
- Stannylallenes, NMR spectra of 176–181
- Stellatrienes, rearrangement of 822, 823
- Stemodans, synthesis of 464
- Steroid dienones, nucleophilic additions 667
- Steroid hormones, synthesis of 654
- Steroids — *see also* Anthrasteroids  
 sulphur-substituted, synthesis of 664
- $\delta^{3,5}$ -Steroids, nucleophilic additions 667
- $\delta^{4,6}$ -Steroids, nucleophilic additions 657–659
- Sterpurenes, synthesis of 675
- Stille reaction 712
- Streptenol, synthesis of 961
- Streptovaricins, synthesis of 446
- Styrene, cycloaddition to allenes 333, 335
- Styryloxazolines, nucleophilic additions 652
- Sulphamidomercuration 635
- Sulphenyl compounds, addition to C=C bonds  
 597–613
- Sulphenylium ions 598
- Sulphenylmercuration 631
- Sulphenyl-1,3-butadienes, chiral, Diels–Alder  
 reaction of 387–390
- Sulphinyl compounds, cycloaddition of  
 492–495, 526–529
- Sulphinyl substituents, as chiral auxiliaries in  
 Diels–Alder reaction 386–390
- Sultam-based chiral auxiliaries, in  
 Diels–Alder reaction 395, 396
- Sultams — *see* Bomanesultams
- Superphanes, formation of 962, 964, 966

- Tabersonine 1038  
Terpenes — *see* Monoterpenes, Oligoterpenes  
Terpenoids, mass spectra of 47, 48  
Terpineols 258, 259  
Tetraarylmethane derivatives, di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement of 320, 321  
Tetrachlorocyclopentadienone, dimerization of 1036  
Tetracontahexaynes, polymerization of 141, 142, 144–150  
Tetracyanoethylene, as electron-accepting sensitizer 263  
Tetradecatrienoates, formation of 675  
Tetraene macrolides, synthesis of 712, 715  
Tetraenes — *see also* Cycloetraenes, Octatetraenes  
    exocyclic, electrophilic additions 601, 602  
Tetraenynes, synthesis of 713, 715  
Tetrahydrofurans, formation of 272  
Tetrahydronaphthalenones, nucleophilic additions 654, 656  
Tetrahydropyridazines, formation of 529, 530  
Tetrahydropyridines, formation of 497, 498, 500, 502  
Tetrahydrothiophenes, formation of 539  
Tetramethylbutadienes, NMR spectra of 73–75  
Tetramethyleneethane diradicals 753, 754  
Tetramethyleneethane radical anions 25  
Tetramethyleneethane radical cations 31  
*meso*-Tetraphenylporphyrins, NMR spectra of 126, 130, 133  
Tetrols, synthesis of 704  
Thiele's ester 343  
Thiiranium ions 598  
Thioaryllallenes, cycloaddition of 333  
Thiocarbonyl compounds, Diels–Alder reaction of 490–496  
Thioketones, cycloaddition of 490, 491  
Thione *S*-imides, cycloaddition of 496  
Thiophenes — *see* Tetrahydrothiophenes  
Thiophenones, cycloaddition of 490, 491  
Thiophosgene, cycloaddition of 491, 492  
Thioureas, as hydrogen-bonding additives 1059  
Thylation 558  
Through-space interactions, in bromination 581  
Titanium compounds, as chiral catalysts for Diels–Alder reaction 421–426, 489  
Toluene, protonated, CS spectra of 45  
Triarylsilyloxy-1,3-butadienes, cycloaddition of 330, 331  
Triazolinediones, cycloaddition of 532–538  
Tribenzotriquinacenes, as radical anion precursors 26–28  
Tricyclodecadienes, halogenation of 580  
    reactions of,  
        with hydrogen azides 588–590  
        with mercury compounds 631, 632  
        with selenenyl compounds 616–619  
        with sulphenyl compounds 606, 607  
Tricyclooctadienes, irradiation of 282  
2,3-Tridecadienoates, formation of 675  
(Triene)metal complexes 959, 960  
Trienes — *see also* Benzotrienes, Cycloheptatrienes, Dodecatrienes, Hexatrienes, Octatrienes, Stellatrienes  
    electrophilic additions 602, 603, 608  
Trienoates — *see* Tetradecatrienoates  
Trienones — *see* Dolabellatrienones  
Trienylic esters, rearrangement of 734  
TRIMEB, in determination of enantiomeric purity of trisubstituted allenes 166–169, 174–176  
Trimethylenemethane radical anions 25–27  
Trimethylsilyllallenes, cycloaddition of 333  
Trimethylsilyloxy-1,3-butadienes, Diels–Alder reaction of 345, 346, 348, 350, 351  
Triphenylcarbenium ions, reactions with diene complexes 945, 947  
3-(Triphenylstannyloxy)acrylates, Diels–Alder reaction of 349, 350  
Triquinacenes — *see also* Tribenzotriquinacenes  
    as radical anion precursors 26, 27  
Tris-carotenoid macrobicycles, NMR spectra of 136, 138–141  
Trithiocarbonates, cycloaddition of 495, 496  
(Tropono)Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub> 957, 958  
Tropones, cycloaddition of 439, 441, 447  
Twist strain theory 589  
Tylosin 955  
  
Undeca-3,8-dienes, synthesis of 722, 723  
Unsaturated halides, synthesis of 694, 696  
Unsaturated ketones, synthesis of 731, 732  
Unsaturated nitriles, synthesis of 695, 696  
 $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated selenoesters, Diels–Alder reaction of 351  
 $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated thioesters, Diels–Alder reaction of 351  
Uracils, cycloaddition of 461  
Ureas — *see also* Selenoureas, Thioureas  
    as hydrogen-bonding additives 1059  
  
Vacidin A, NMR spectra of 94–100  
Vacidin A methoxycarbonylmethylamide, NMR spectra of 94, 96–98  
Valproic acid 666  
Verbenalol, synthesis of 959  
Vinylallenes, Diels–Alder reaction of 374–376, 675, 676, 685  
Vinylbicyclooctenols, rearrangement of 725  
Vinylcyclohexenes, radical cations of 5  
    retro-Diels–Alder reaction of 6, 16, 17

- Vinylcyclopropanes — *see also*  
  Divinylcyclopropanes  
  in rearrangements 753–764  
  reactions with iron carbonyls 919–921
- Vinylcyclopropenes, ring opening of 965, 968
- Vinyl ethers, ionized, ion/molecule reactions of 35
- Vinylketene complexes, synthesis of 921
- Vinylketenes, Diels–Alder reaction of 374, 375
- Vinyloxiranes, ring opening of 921
- Vinyl–vinyl bridging reactions 306, 308
- Viridenomycin, NMR spectra of 118, 119, 121–124
- Vitamin D, photochemistry of 214, 225, 232, 239–243
- Viverra civetta* 957
- Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement 552
- Walk rearrangements 782
- Water,  
  amphoteric character of 1030  
  as hydrogen-bond donor 1030  
  as solvent 1030–1035  
  for Diels–Alder reactions 1031, 1032, 1064–1071, 1074–1081  
  hydrophobicity of 1062–1067  
  interaction with Lewis bases 1030  
  solvophobicity of 1054  
  Wittig reactions 711, 712  
  Woodward–Hoffmann rule 60
- Xylylenes, radical cations of 32, 34
- Yamamoto reagent 653, 672
- Ylides, in cyclization of hetero-norbornadienes 295, 296
- YS-822A, NMR spectra of 97, 100–104
- Ytterbium compounds, as chiral catalysts for Diels–Alder reaction 437
- Zinc compounds, as chiral catalysts for Diels–Alder reaction 433
- Zwitterionic intermediates 321, 322

# Contents of Volume 1

|    |  |     |
|----|--|-----|
| 1  | Contribution of quantum chemistry to the study of dienes and polyenes                        | 1   |
|    | <b>V. Branchadell, M. Sodupe, A. Oliva and J. Bertrán</b>                                    |     |
| 2  | Structural chemistry of dienes and polyenes  | 25  |
|    | <b>Jordi Benet-Buchholz, Roland Boese, Thomas Haumann and Marit Traetteberg</b>              |     |
| 3  | Thermochemistry of dienes and polyenes   | 67  |
|    | <b>Joel F. Liebman</b>   |     |
| 4  | Conformation and chiroptical properties of dienes and polyenes                               | 111 |
|    | <b>Piero Salvadori, Carlo Rosini and Lorenzo Di Bari</b>                                     |     |
| 5  | Ultraviolet/visible, infrared and Raman spectra  | 149 |
|    | <b>Yukio Furukawa</b>  |     |
| 6  | Electronic structure of diene and polyene radical cations                                    | 173 |
|    | <b>Thomas Bally and Edgar Heilbronner</b>  |     |
| 7  | The photochemistry of dienes and polyenes: Application to the synthesis of complex molecules | 263 |
|    | <b>John M. Nuss and Frederick G. West</b>  |     |
| 8  | Radiation chemistry of dienes and polyenes   | 325 |
|    | <b>Zeev B. Alfassi</b>   |     |
| 9  | Synthesis of conjugated dienes and polyenes  | 359 |
|    | <b>Goverdhan Mehta and H. Surya Prakash Rao</b>  |     |
| 10 | Analysis of dienes and polyenes and their structure determination                            | 481 |
|    | <b>Zeev Aizenshtat</b>   |     |
| 11 | Intramolecular cyclization of dienes and polyenes  | 507 |
|    | <b>Gerhard V. Boyd</b>   |     |
| 12 | The effect of pressure on reactions of dienes and polyenes                                   | 547 |
|    | <b>Frank-Gerrit Klärner and Matthias K. Diedrich</b>   |     |
| 13 | Radical addition to polyenes   | 619 |
|    | <b>H. Zipse</b>  |     |

Contents of Volume 1

|    |  |      |
|----|--|------|
| 14 | Palladium-catalyzed oxidation of dienes<br><b>Jan-E. Bäckvall</b>  | 653  |
| 15 | Structural effects on dienes and polyenes<br><b>Marvin Charton</b>   | 683  |
| 16 | Acidity of alkenes and polyenes<br><b>Kathleen V. Kilway and Andrew Streitwieser</b>                               | 733  |
| 17 | The electrochemistry of dienes and polyenes<br><b>Tatsuya Shono, Shigenori Kashimura and Naoki Kise</b>            | 753  |
| 18 | Syntheses and uses of isotopically labelled dienes and polyenes<br><b>Mieczysław Zieliński and Marianna Kańska</b> | 775  |
| 19 | Allenyl and polyenyl cations<br><b>L. R. Subramanian</b>   | 869  |
| 20 | Oxidation of dienes and polyenes<br><b>Ronny Neumann and Alexander Khenkin</b>                                     | 889  |
| 21 | Synthesis and transformation of radialenes<br><b>Gerhard Maas and Henning Hopf</b>                                 | 927  |
|    | Author index   | 979  |
|    | Subject index  | 1039 |